

The  
**AGROMECK**  
SOUTH CAROLINA



COPYRIGHTED  
1922

F. H. CORPENING  
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
E. R. BETTS  
BUSINESS MGR.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
NCSU Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/agromeck1922nort>





THE 1922  
AGROMECK



*"Courage, an independent spark from Heaven's bright throne,  
By which the soul stands raised, triumphant, high, alone."*

# THE AGROMECK



ASSEMBLED AND PUBLISHED BY  
THE CLASS OF NINETEEN TWENTY-TWO  
OF NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE  
AT RALEIGH, 1922



DEDICATION TO

## Coach Harry Hartsell

Who, as head coach at this institution, has developed to the highest degree those fine qualities of sportsmanship, which permits the Wolfpack to receive the rewards of victory loyally, or to accept defeat generously and gracefully.

A man in whose character is reflected the true spirit of the college; a spirit of fight-to-win, combined with a love of honesty and fairness.



## FOREWORD

It has been our purpose in publishing the 1922 Agromeck to give a complete and accurate history of our college life, to recall to mind the familiar faces and scenes which we have grown accustomed to, and to perpetuate in our memories the spirit and ideals of an institution which during its thirty-three years of existence has ever been the pride of the Old North State. If in future years you can look through the pages of this annual and feel a revival of the spirit of '22, then will we consider that our task has been successful.



## THE CAMPUS

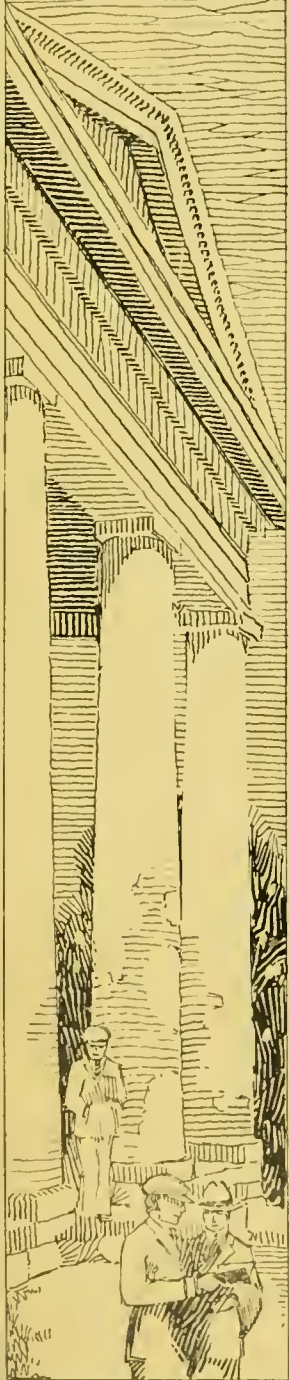
---

The design of the following pages is to reveal North Carolina State College in its true perspective. Scenes taken from points often viewed and paths often trod—which these pictures will make more vital when we have gone.

All seemingly so familiar, yet they never grow old, and will always recall to mind sweet memories of days gone by; ever an inspiration to uphold the principles upon which our Alma Mater is based, and fight loyally to retain the spirit for which she is known.



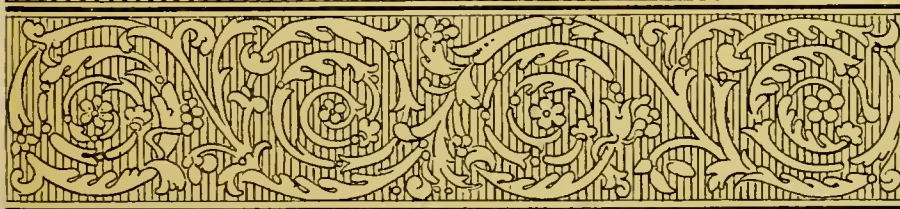
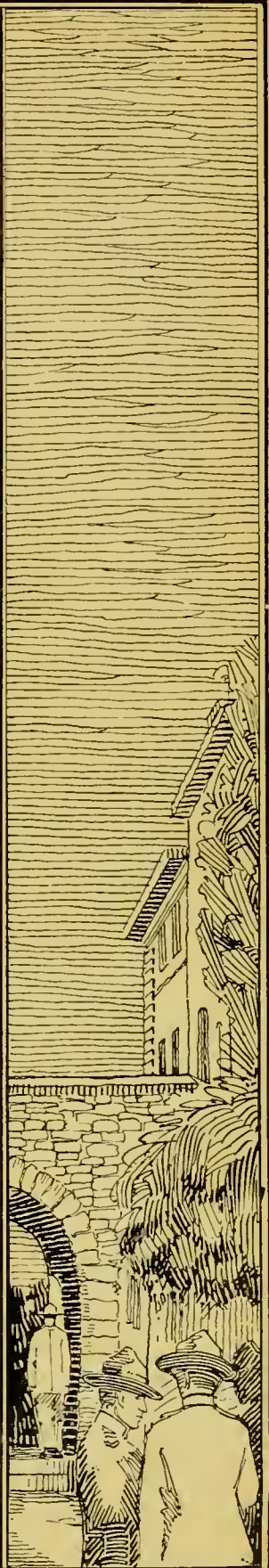
*"This is grand! 'Tis solemn!  
'Tis an education of itself  
to look upon."*



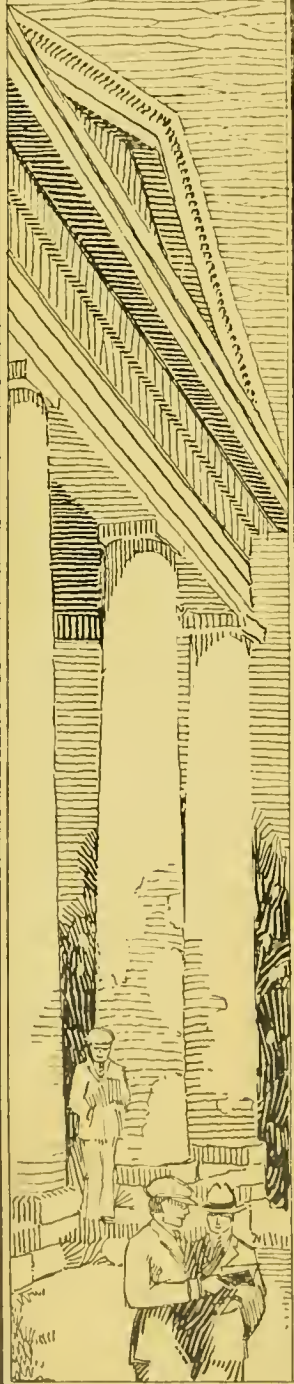




*"All below is strength, and  
all above is grace."*







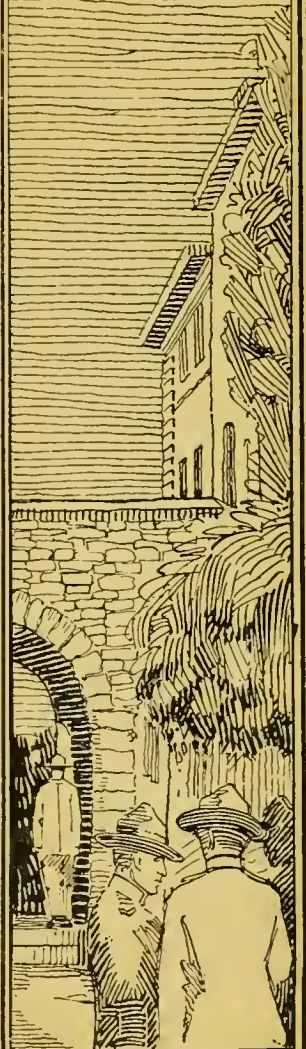
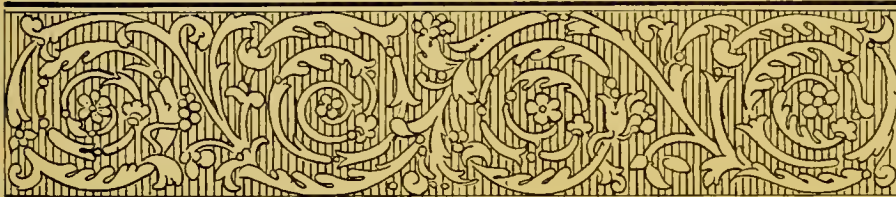
*"Tho' lost to sight, to mem-  
ory dear thou ever wilt re-  
main."*



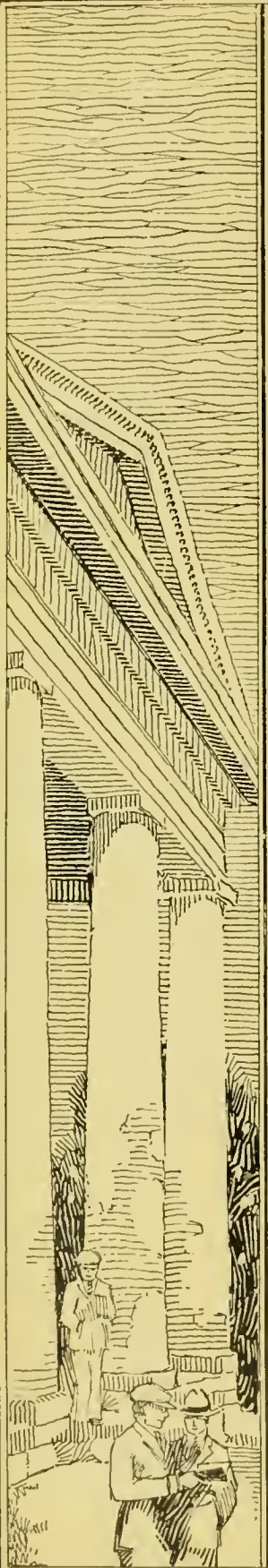




*"Architecture is frozen music."*







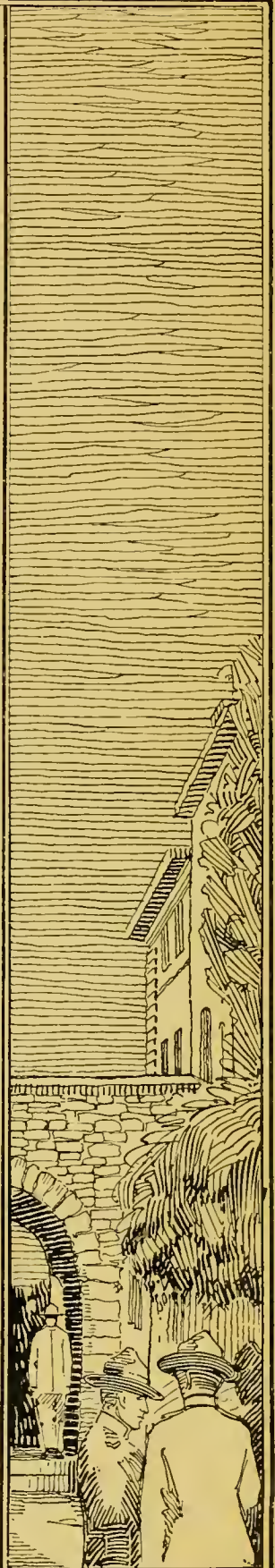
*"Engineers with the ability  
to render the greatest service  
to industry and humanity."*







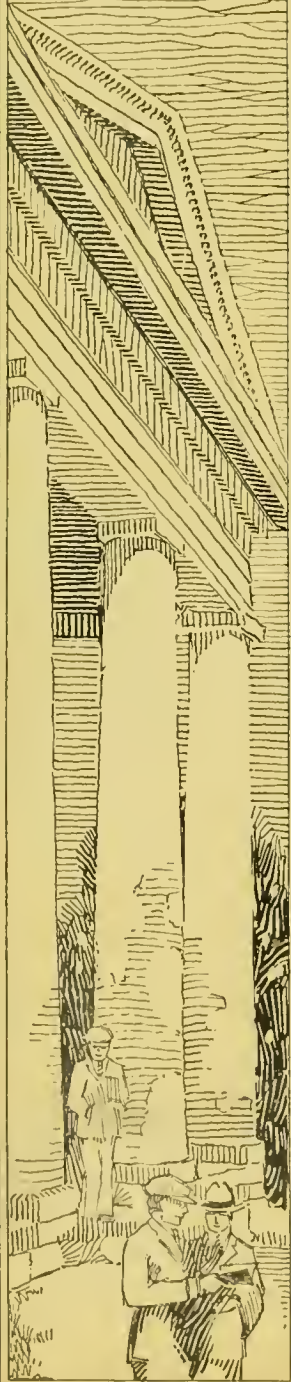
*"Coldly and capriciously the  
slanting sunbeams fall."*







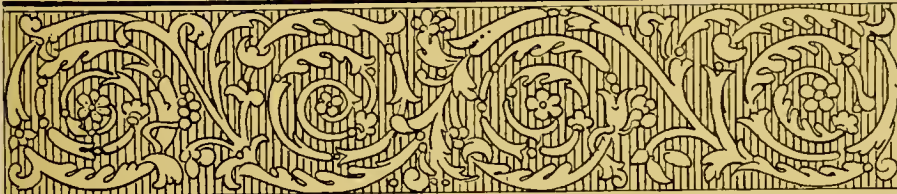
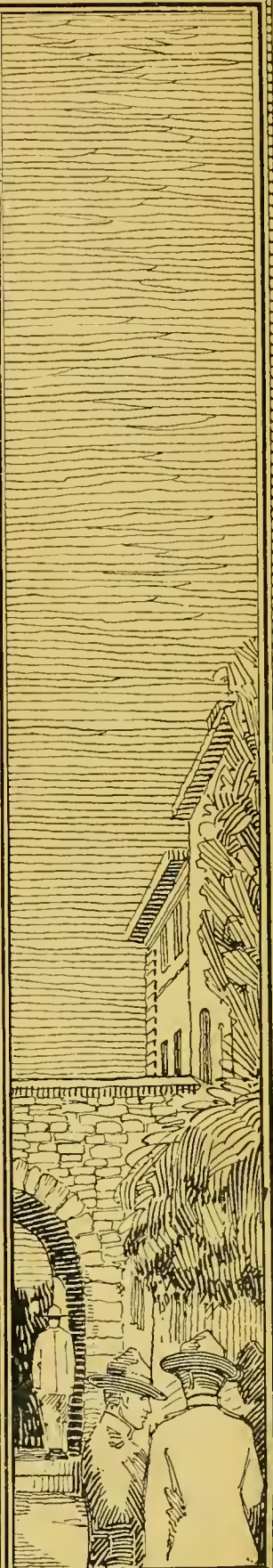
*"No single parts unequally  
surprise, all comes united to  
th' admiring eyes."*







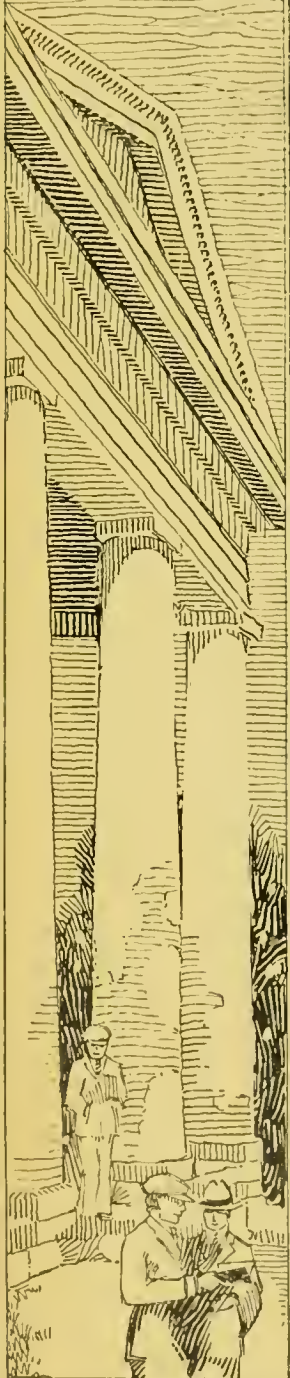
*“What greater or more noble  
purpose than that of service  
to the State?”*







*"I hear the wind among the trees playing celestial symphonies."*







# *College*







DR. W. C. RIDDICK  
*President of the College*

## Administration

### OFFICERS

WALLACE CARL RIDDICK . . . . .	<i>President</i>
EDWIN BENTLEY OWEN . . . . .	<i>Registrar</i>
ARTHUR FINN BOWEN . . . . .	<i>Bursar</i>
CHARLOTTE M. WILLIAMSON . . . . .	<i>Librarian</i>
LOUIS H. HARRIS . . . . .	<i>Steward</i>
ALTON COOK CAMPBELL . . . . .	<i>Physician</i>
ELLA I. HARRIS . . . . .	<i>Hospital Matron</i>
EDWARD S. KING . . . . .	<i>General Secretary Y. M. C. A.</i>

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

#### MEMBER EX-OFFICIO

GOVERNOR CAMERON MORRISON . . . Raleigh

#### ELECTED MEMBERS

W. E. DANIEL . . . . .	Weldon
A. M. DIXON . . . . .	Gastonia
T. T. BALLENGER . . . . .	Tryon
CHAS. F. TOMLINSON . . . . .	High Point
H. L. STEVENS . . . . .	Warsaw
M. B. STICKLEY . . . . .	Concord
W. H. WILLIAMSON . . . . .	Raleigh
W. S. LEE . . . . .	Charlotte
O. L. CLARK . . . . .	Clarkton
W. R. BONSAI . . . . .	Hamlet
D. R. NOLAND . . . . .	Crabtree
C. B. WILLIAMS . . . . .	Elizabeth City
T. T. THORNE . . . . .	Rocky Mount
C. W. GOLD . . . . .	Greensboro
T. E. VANN . . . . .	Como
P. S. BOYD . . . . .	Mooreville

DR. CLARENCE POE, *Chairman*



E. L. CLOYD, *Dean of Men*

### In Years to Come

THE AGROMECK is a college year-book published each year primarily for the Senior Class, but portraying by word and picture every phase of our college life. It is of interest to every student on the day it first appears, but its interest grows with each succeeding year after graduation. Each year the members of the class will turn through the pages, and as they see the faces of those familiar to them, but who are now widely scattered throughout the world, will live again their college days and strengthen the ties of friendship so powerful in college life.

To you, then, State College alumni of the future, I send a word of greeting and of cheer. We all remember the thrill which we experienced as we watched our first balloon ascension, and saw the great bag slowly fill, and saw it tug and pull at the ropes, striving to get away into the heights above. Just so we see our college filled with great possibilities, tugging at the ropes, striving to get away into ever-broadening fields of service to our state and to the world. Our physical plant is growing just as rapidly as means can be provided by the state. Our graduates are year by year becoming a more powerful factor in the development of this and other states. Let us, then, take State College spirit with us always, striving to develop and uplift the community in which we live, and always speaking a good word for Alma Mater.

"ADMINISTRATION OFFICERS"



MR. OWEN



COL. GREGORY



MR. BOWEN



HOLLADAY



## LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES



DR. T. P. HARRISON  
*Dean of the College*

### The College of Liberal Arts and Sciences

The College of Liberal Arts and Sciences sets itself to the task of serving each and every student that enters this college, no matter what profession or pursuit in life the student has decided upon.

The reason for this is obvious, for in the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences the student receives a thorough humanistic and scientific training, which helps to make a liberally educated man, rather than a mere technologist.

In this department of the college the student receives a thorough training in the fundamental subjects of mathematics, English, physics, foreign languages, and chemistry, the amount of training and work in the several subjects depend-

ing upon the course in which the student is registered; or the student, if he so desires, may take up more advanced work, or a more specialized curriculum in chemistry and chemical engineering, leading to the B.S. degree.

It is the primary object of the department to train the student in these fundamental subjects so that he will be better qualified to pursue his more advanced and technical work, and more able to cope with the scientific problems that he will be called on to solve.

The faculty of this department is composed of men who have specialized in these subjects; men who are willing and competent to aid the student in every way, so that he may become a thoroughly good citizen.

## The Faculty

### DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

ROBERT E. LEE YATES . . . . .	<i>Professor</i>
JOHN W. HARRELSON . . . . .	<i>Associate Professor</i>
HARRY L. MOCK . . . . .	<i>Assistant Professor</i>
HILBERT A. FISHER . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
HARVEY P. WILLIAMS . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
JOHN H. LEROY . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
D. E. BUCKNER . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
JOSEPH G. EVANS . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

THOMAS P. HARRISON . . . . .	<i>Professor</i>
GEORGE SUMMEY, JR. . . . .	<i>Associate Professor</i>
THOMAS L. WILSON . . . . .	<i>Assistant Professor</i>
CURRIN G. KEEBLE . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
HOWARD G. BAKER . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
L. W. CHAPPELL . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
STEWART ROBERTSON . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

WILLIAM A. WITHERS . . . . .	<i>Professor</i>
LEON F. WILLIAMS . . . . .	<i>Associate Professor</i>
EDGAR E. RANDOLPH . . . . .	<i>Assistant Professor</i>
HARRY G. SMITH . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
THOMAS B. PARKS . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
WALTER E. JORDAN . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
MARION F. TRICE . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

CHARLES M. HECK . . . . .	<i>Professor</i>
JOHN B. DERIEUX . . . . .	<i>Associate Professor</i>
ALFRED A. DIXON . . . . .	<i>Assistant Professor</i>
NORMAN B. FOSTER . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>
F. W. CLARKE . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

LAWRENCE E. HINKLE . . . . .	<i>Professor</i>
P. H. P. WILSON . . . . .	<i>Instructor</i>



"L.A.&S."



PROF. YATES



DR. SUMMEY



DR. WITHERS



PROF. HECK



PROF. HINKLE



PROF. PRICE



PROF. FOSTER



PROF. COX



PROF. TUCKER



PROF. PARK



PROF. WILLIAMS



PROF. HARRELSON



PROF. DERIEUX

"POPULAR PROFS"

# AGRICULTURE



DEAN WILLIAMS

## Practical Education in Agriculture

Since the strength of our state and nation lies largely in its rural life, everything possible should be done to train our rural young men in increasing numbers for leadership in building a better and fuller life in the country. To do this, the training should be of the atmosphere and the environment of our people in the open country, starting with things with which the child is familiar on the farm, and on this education building wisely, step by step. Where agriculture is taught in this way, education becomes a vitalizing dynamic factor in country upbuilding, instead of an alienating influence.

In bringing about this better condition, this college has an important mission in preparing agricultural leaders and in aiding in other ways in the building of safe and sane agricultural practices in the state. Our graduates in agriculture will have unusual opportunities for service and remuneration in meeting responsibilities in their different lines of farming or other work of an agricultural nature.

Consider what will be the condition in this state—and the time is not far distant—when in every rural community of the state the school courses will be carefully worked out and centered in a study of the fundamentals of the special type of agriculture of each particular community. North Carolina State College boys can and will hasten the coming of this better day in North Carolina.

## The Faculty

### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

CARL C. TAYLOR . . . . . *Professor*  
 CARLE C. ZIMMERMAN . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

LEON E. COOK . . . . . *Professor*  
 J. A. WILEY . . . . . *Assistant Professor*  
 L. O. ARMSTRONG . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF SOILS

MELVIN E. SHERWIN . . . . . *Professor*  
 R. B. ETHERIDGE . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY

BERTRAM W. WELLS . . . . . *Professor*  
 IVAN V. D. SHUNK . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF FARM CROPS

WILLIAM H. DARST . . . . . *Professor*  
 DONALD B. WILSON . . . . . *Instructor*  
 JOHN B. COTNER . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

JOSHUA P. PILLSBURY . . . . . *Professor*  
 HOWARD J. YOUNG . . . . . *Instructor*  
 J. C. MILLER . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING

ROBERT H. RUFFNER . . . . . *Professor*  
 FRED M. HAIG . . . . . *Assistant Professor*  
 LOUIS GRAY . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SCIENCE AND PHYSIOLOGY

WALTER C. REEDER . . . . . *Professor*

### DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

ZENO P. METCALF . . . . . *Professor*  
 J. E. ECKHART . . . . . *Assistant Professor*  
 C. O. EDDY . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF POULTRY SCIENCE

BENJAMIN F. KAUPP . . . . . *Professor*  
 DENNIS H. HALL . . . . . *Instructor*  
 C. RUTHLEDGE . . . . . *Instructor*

### DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

ROBERT E. BOSQUE . . . . . *Professor*  
 HAROLD D. LEWIS . . . . . *Instructor*



"AGRICULTURE"



DR. TAYLOR



DR. COOK



PROF. SHERWIN



DR. WELLS



PROF. DORST

"AGRICULTURE"



DR. REEDER



PROF. RUFFNER



PROF. PILLSBURY



PROF. KAUPP



PROF. METCALF



PROF. BOSQUE

# ENGINEERING



DEAN BROWN

## The Range of Engineering

The College of Engineering offers four four-year courses leading to the B.E. degree. In all of the courses the fundamental work in mathematics and physics is the same, but as the student progresses he takes up more advanced work in the sciences and applications peculiar to the fields of work of the civil, electrical, mechanical or textile engineer, thus giving the student a specialized training in the work or profession which he has decided upon.

It is the purpose of the College of Engineering to give the student as broad a training in general subjects as possible, and at the same time to give him practical experience in the laboratories and shops in applying the scientific principles which he has learned in the class room, thus graduating men who have some idea and appreciation of the value of practical training and of the relation between theory and practice.

New buildings are being erected and especially equipped for engineering practice, so that the college can take care of the ever-increasing number of engineering students. State College has contributed in a great part to the industrial and economic development of the state, and the indications are that in the future she will occupy an even more important place in the broad field of service to the state and nation.

## The Faculty

### DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL ENGINEERING

CARROL L. MANN . . . . .		<i>Professor</i>
HARRY ST. G. TUCKER . . . . .		<i>Associate Professor</i>
ROSS E. SHUMAKER . . . . .		<i>Assistant Professor</i>
LOUIS E. WOOTEN . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

WILLIAM H. BROWNE . . . . .		<i>Professor</i>
HENRY K. MCINTYRE . . . . .		<i>Associate Professor</i>
GEORGE C. COX . . . . .		<i>Assistant Professor</i>
R. J. PEARSHALL . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

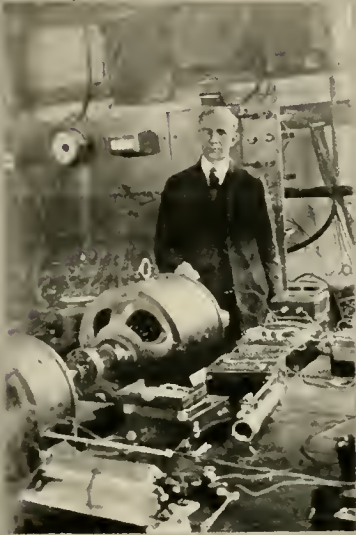
LILLIAN L. VAUGHAN . . . . .		<i>Professor</i>
WILLIAM J. DANA . . . . .		<i>Associate Professor</i>
JOHN M. FOSTER . . . . .		<i>Assistant Professor</i>
EDWARD L. CLOYD . . . . .		<i>Assistant Professor</i>
CHARLES B. PARK . . . . .		<i>Instructor and Superintendent of Power Plant</i>
THOMAS J. MARTIN . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>
VERLIN W. BUSBY . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>
WILLIAM S. BRIDGES . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>
DANIEL B. WORTH . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>
H. A. MARTIN . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>

### DEPARTMENT OF TEXTILE ENGINEERING

THOMAS NELSON . . . . .		<i>Professor</i>
PERCY W. PRICE . . . . .		<i>Assistant Professor</i>
ANDREW J. LEDDY . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>
THOMAS R. HART . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>
FRANK A. PRENTIS . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>
E. E. LANE . . . . .		<i>Instructor</i>



"ENGINEERING"



PROF. M<sup>C</sup>INTYRE



PROF. MANN



PROF. NELSON



PROF. VAUGHAN



MRS. WILLIAMSON, *Librarian*

## The Library

How well do we remember the many hours that we have spent in the library, either in search of knowledge on some technical or scientific subject, or in the pleasant reading of some magazine or work of fiction. A spot where quiet and peace prevails, where we can concentrate on the deepest subject or enjoy an article to the fullest extent.

The library is filled with many volumes of valuable information on all engineering and scientific questions and problems—sources of information to all, whatever be their desire or need; affording everyone an opportunity to broaden his vision along any line whatsoever. Shelves filled with the latest magazines and most authentic newspapers. Books—fiction and non-fiction—from every author imaginable. Newspapers from all the cities represented in school, enabling students to obtain direct news from home. All this, combined with the help which Mrs. Williamson is always ready and willing to give, makes our library one of the best in the state.



MRS. PRICE AND MISS DANIELS

## The Dining Hall

MRS. NELLIE W. PRICE . . . . .	<i>Dietitian and Manager</i>
MISS MARY DANIELS . . . . .	<i>Assistant</i>
MR. LOUIS H. HARRIS . . . . .	<i>Steward</i>
JOHN FRANK JOHNSON . . . . .	<i>Student Manager</i>
ANDREW JACKSON CORPENING . . . . .	<i>Student Manager</i>

By far the most popular and the most memorable building on the campus is the college dining hall—a place where everyone meets three times a day to partake of delicious food, purchased by an efficient steward, prepared by competent cooks, superintended by an able and experienced manager, and served by excellent waiters.

The college dining hall not only reduces the expenses of every student boarding there to a minimum sum of nineteen dollars a month, but it also affords an opportunity for employment to a number of students, who thereby reduce their college expenses.

The most noteworthy feature of the dining hall is cleanliness. Health is of first interest, and great care is taken that every dish is thoroughly cleaned and polished before it is used. Even the building itself is as spick and span as a Dutch dwelling.

Special meals are served when requested, and Mrs. Price is always ready to aid in the preparation for banquets and receptions. Training tables are prepared for the athletes so that they will be better "fit to fight."

The whole student body is indebted to everyone connected with the operation of the dining hall, but especially to Mrs. Price for the splendid service which she renders in making the dining hall a model of efficiency and perfection.



MRS. HARRIS, DR. CAMPBELL AND MRS. MASON

## The Infirmary

MRS. ELLA I. HARRIS . . . . .	<i>Hospital Matron</i>
MRS. ——— MASON . . . . .	<i>Assistant</i>
ALTON COOK CAMPBELL . . . . .	<i>Physician</i>

Foremost and most important of all college buildings and equipment is the college infirmary—a place where from a broken limb to even the slightest illness is vigilantly watched and cared for. Every effort is exerted to maintain the health efficiency at the highest standard, so that State College spirit can be upheld to the highest possible degree by able-bodied athletes and enthusiastic supporters.

Mrs. Mason works hard and strives to make the living conditions in the dormitories as healthful as possible. She treats everything with a motherlike interest, and thus makes the dormitories seem more homelike and attractive. She has won the esteem and friendship of us all.

Mrs. Harris and Dr. Campbell work in unison for the maintenance of health and the welfare of all. During the “flu” epidemic they served untiringly, answering the calls of many sick patients in the mid-hours of the night, ministering unto their needs and supplying their wants. We can never forget them for their service and friendship.





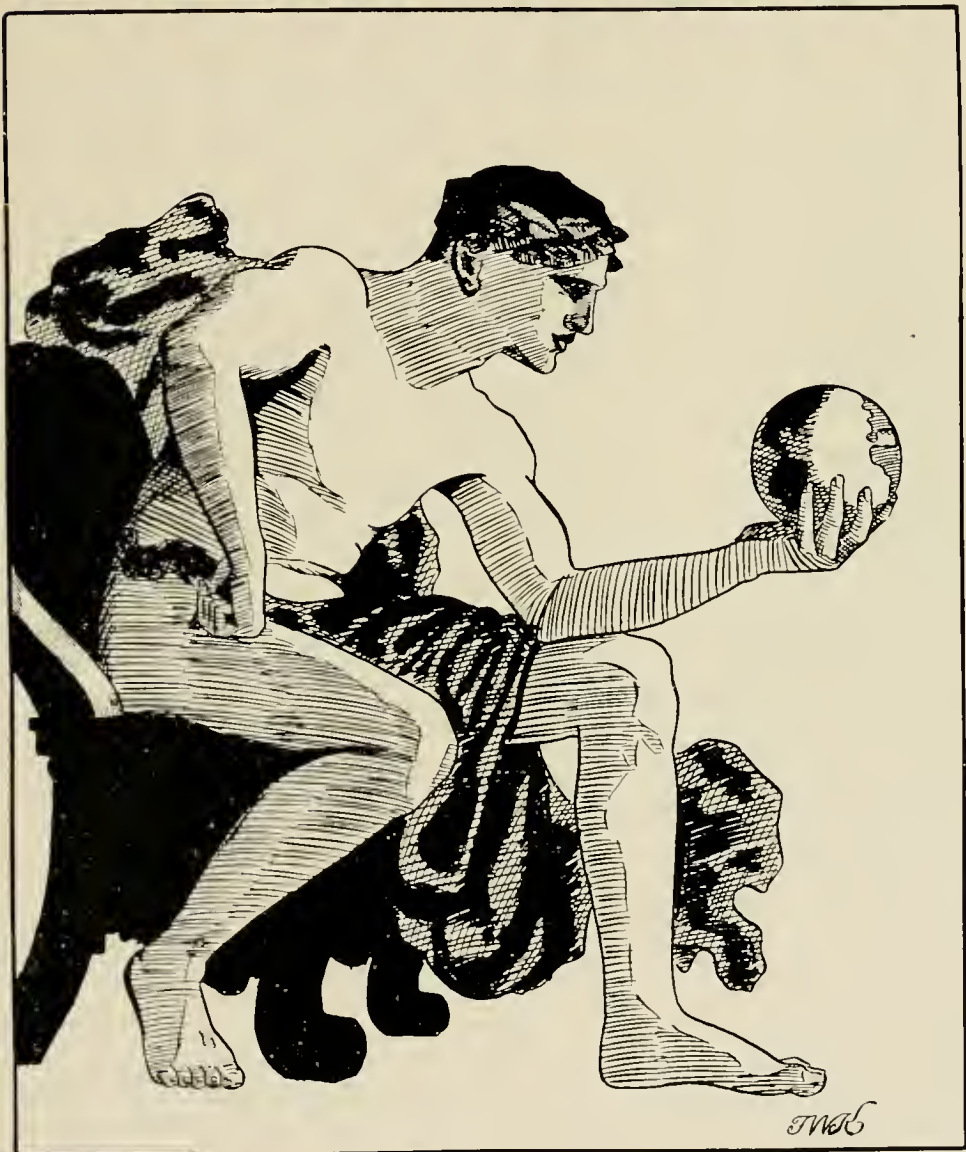
# *Classes*







# SENIORS



1922



J. H. NOPWOOD  
SENIOR



A. G. FLOYD  
JUNIOR

"CLASS PRESIDENTS"



E. G. SINGLETARY  
SOPHOMORE



W. O. POWELL  
FRESHMAN

## Senior Class History



At last we have reached the plateau of our college career. Here we have found heavy duty and great responsibility. We have worked, we have suffered hardships and disappointments in making the ascent. We have fallen, but each time to rise again. Many have been the difficulties and obstacles surmounted, many are the scars and sacrifices, but we are better men for having made the climb.

Now, as we pause for breath on this elevated tract and look around about us, we are happy and hopeful. From this position we see clearly the path of our climb. It is wonderfully short, but steep and dangerous in places. It is obvious that we could never have made the ascent alone. We will never be able to express our thanks and appreciation to those who guided us safely.

There is each footprint, clear-cut and deep. There is every mistake, every wrong choice of pathway, every act—not things soon to be forgotten, but altogether they form a blazed route that will influence those who come after us.

It was September, 1918, that we began our career as freshmen at North Carolina State College. In a sense this is to us the date of the beginning of the world. The fall term of this year was one full to the brim with action and events. Military restrictions, wartime measures, and the terrible epidemic of influenza were the greatest and gravest of our experiences. On account of these conditions we learned but little of what it really meant to be a first-year college man. But with the spring term came brighter days and a host of varied surprises. There came an end to the strict military regime. This gave us hope, and we looked forward eagerly for freedom, serenity, and plain sailing—but, lo! the sophomores had an idea that sailing was obsolete—they believed most conscientiously that the proper method of propulsion was by paddling. Never will we forget the stiffness and formality of our first military experience, nor the shocks given our feelings and anatomy by the sophomores. But these will be cherished among the richest and dearest memories of our college days.

There is in every man's life the sophomore stage, and most especially is this true of the college man. With the beginning of our second year's work we naturally reached that stage of freedom and power that words cannot picture. At this stage the entire college community was ours. The world and humanity seemed so small and insignificant; the freshman was to us so absolutely green and backward. We hate now to admit this, but it was true, and will always be the experience in a varying degree of college men. Under the power of this dominating influence of the sophomore stage we committed unfair deeds that brought on complications; but now, to our satisfaction, this brought about the beginning of the end of the crude form of hazing that had predominated



in our institution for many years. Sophomores will always be sophomores, but we are proud to know and are glad that we did our part towards placing the sophomore spirit of State College on a higher and cleaner level.

There is a third stage in our development. Here we began to realize the seriousness of our task, to realize the part that the blessing and privilege of a college was to play in making us men. We began to assume college responsibilities; we began to realize the greatness of our institution. In each man's heart there began to predominate a desire to do something that would help make State a greater and better State.

We have been privileged to see marvelous steps of advancement and growth in our dear institution. It has been our privilege to help and to see student government established—one of the great factors which is so necessary and which will do so much for our college in the future. We have seen a new spirit grow up and predominate the life and purpose of our student body. The Class of 1922 has a four-square record; from the start to the finish we have held a foremost place in athletics, in scholarship, in moral and spiritual endeavor. Looking forward and upward, we are able to see but dimly into the future that looms with a great challenge on our horizon. Through the mist we know the sun is shining above. Our hope and purpose is to climb up and up until at last we will get above the haze, there to find life with all its beauties and joys.

Our college and college community has moulded our lives to the extent that they can never be made over again. No one can fully realize our feeling as we leave the institution, as we leave the home that has been ours for so long. From this time the responsibility of life is upon us. But with the direction pointed out, with the worth-while goals shown us, the task should be easier. As we go out we carry a heart full of pride and love for North Carolina State. Our hope is that State College is a better place for our having spent four years here.

HISTORIAN.





## Senior Class

### OFFICERS

JOHN HUGH NORWOOD . . . . .	<i>President</i>
NATHANIEL DUNN PEIRSON . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
DOLPHIN DUNN OVERTON . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>
HENRY SELBY HILL . . . . .	<i>Poet</i>
WILLIAM NORWOOD HICKS . . . . .	<i>Historian</i>
WILLIAM WALKER CANTRELL . . . . .	<i>Prophet</i>

## Senior Class Poem

The world was mad with war and strife when first we entered here.  
Our task begun there was lots to be done, and sure we got our share.  
'Twas drill and regulations strict, with guard-post night and day,  
And a wave of influenza came to darken our way.

But, lo! There came a brighter day when war was cast aside,  
Which brought new life in every way with a real true college stride.  
With this new life we labored on to reach our goal sublime,  
And footsteps clear, we've left each year, as upward we did climb.

With friendships made, each tried and true, we've labored hand in hand,  
Till now, old pals, it's really true, we've reached our promised land.  
With retrospective thoughts let's pause, and look back o'er our days  
When this plateau to us below appeared in mystic haze.

Through four long years of college life we've tried to wield and wrest  
A place for you, dear N. C. State, among the very best.  
Each day of toil, each night of rest, it's been our desire  
To help along with word or song, and place OLD STATE up higher.

But, lo! My friends we soon will part, to go we know not where,  
Yet we are richer now by far than when we entered here.  
And though we roam o'er land or sea, we'll do our very best;  
We'll pledge our all, though large or small, for a better N. C. S.

H SELBY HILL, *Poet.*





**WILTON LEROY ADAMS, B.S.**  
A. P. P.  
RAWLAND, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3; Poultry Science Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Robeson County Club; Vice President, 1; German Club, 3, 4.

The first selection for this afternoon will be rendered by Mr. Wilton L. Adams. He is known far and wide as a professional ladies' man. When he is not in his room he can be found in some Raleigh parlor or in the dance hall entertaining the ladies.

He likes to go home, and from the number of letters that he receives, other than those in his mother's handwriting, there must be more than one attraction for him.

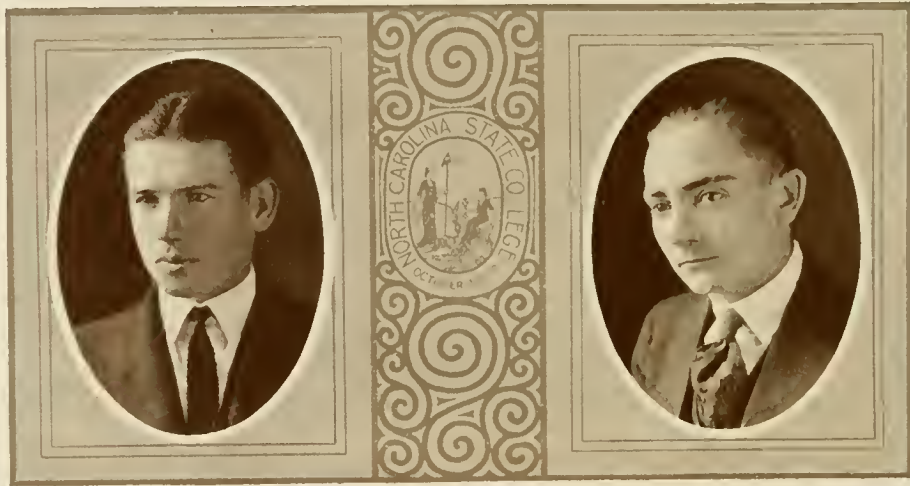
Wilton is an all-way round good fellow. We are sure that he is going to make good when he gets back to the State of Robeson.

**JOHN THOMAS ALDERMAN, B.E.**  
HENDERSON, NORTH CAROLINA

E. E. Society, 3, 4; Vance County Club, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1; Tennis Club, 2.

"Johnnie," better known to us as "Speedy," hails from Henderson. "Speedy" is in a class all his own and at first sight you might picture him as a speed demon. But lo! His speed varies inversely as the square of the distance from dormitory to class room. Though slow in locomotion, "Speedy" possesses the traits of a strong Puritan nature, with love for music and art, and a strong affinity for electricity. In fact, you might term him a "load-stone" from the way he holds on to his electrical knowledge and draws good marks from the professors.





THOMAS WATKINS ALEXANDER, B.E.  
 DERITA, NORTH CAROLINA

Mecklenburg County Club, 1, 2, 3; Vice-President, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; German Club; S. A. T. C., 1; R. O. T. C., 2, 3, 4; Hobo Tourist Club.

Tom, just Tom, the same Tom that came to us four years ago. The most outstanding change which has passed over this great notable from Derita is his snake-like actions on the ball room floor.

He is one who carries the courage of his convictions, treating everyone as a gentleman and expecting the same in return. Dancing and pushing a cue stick are his diversions; Trig, his specialty; and Blue Grass thoughts his delight. We are expecting great results from Tom as a cotton broker, and feel sure that he will not disappoint us in his vocation.

EDWARD MICHAEL ARENDELL, B.E.

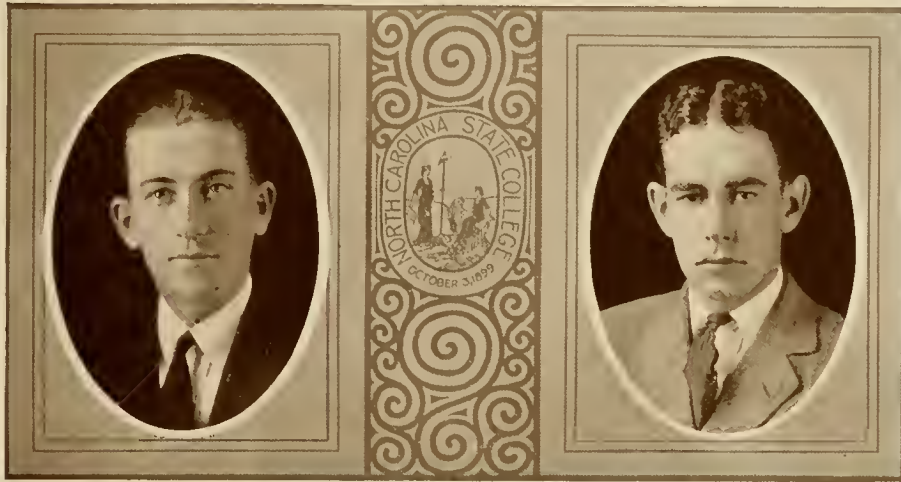
Carteret County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Electrical Engineering Society, 3, 4.

E. M. is a shining example of a little man whose popularity varies inversely as his size.

It has always been a mystery to most of us how E. M. has lived four years with a man who is forever engaged in some form of rough-house, and at the same time has remained so quiet and peaceful.

The greatest of his worries here in school has been his academic work. Somehow, though, he has always pulled through with some to spare. Would you want an example of a little-bit-of-all-right, you have it laid before you. Our best wishes go with him.





WILLIAM FRANKLIN ARMSTRONG, B.S.  
A I P

COLUMBIA, NORTH CAROLINA

Poultry Judging Team, New York, 3; Poultry Science Club, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 4; Agromeck Art Staff, 2, 3, 4; Art Editor, 4; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Second Lieutenant, 4; Glee Club, 2, 3; Agricultural Club, 1, 2; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur, 3, 4; Training Camp, Camp Knox, Ky.; Honors in Poultry Judging, Madison Square Garden.

Can any good come out of the eastern swamps? Just take an upward glance at Bill and you will never doubt it again.

Bill has three outstanding accomplishments: a reed-blower in Percy's band; a chicken judge; and a cartoonist and painter of no mean degree. Many of his cartoons and drawings have lightened the burdens of weary editors, for he is ever ready to use his art to aid college publications.

Bill's easy-going, winning personality has brought many friends to him in his four years here, and we predict for him a great future as a poultryman.

GILBERT SETH ARTHUR, B.S.  
Σ N

Baseball Squad, 1, 2, 3; Basketball Squad, 1, 2; Berzelius Chemical Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Camp Knox; Company Q; S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C.; Foot Detective, 4; Senior Reporter.

Say, "Satchel," what did you think of the game? "Oh, we ought to have beaten 'em if—." Here you have Gib, a man who is a first-hand authority in all forms of athletics, including African golf. During our four years here we have never seen a game of any kind that we did not see Gib in his regular position on the bench, serving as an official or shooting his unusually lengthy line to the coach or manager.

However, he has not let his love of athletics defeat his desire to be a chemical engineer, but is running "Monkey" Greene a close second for honors in the chemical division.

The wholeheartedness with which he enters into all his work will prove to be a forerunner of his success.







VERNON LEITH ASHWORTH, B.S.  
A F P

FAIRVIEW, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Buncombe County Club; President, 4; German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

What could be a more appropriate name than "Society" for such a character as you now gaze upon. Just how and where this title was won may be a mystery to some.

Early in Ashworth's freshman days he became the social center of a famous dancing school in this city, and from that time on "Society" has been his name. He is one of our most popular men, and on one special occasion his Meredith girls were so numerous that he could not be fair to all of 'em.

If Ashworth mee's with the same success in dealing with the agricultural world, as he has previously met with the fairer sex, it will only be a matter of time before the name of Ashworth will be stamped in history along with the names of other great agriculturists of the day.

CLARENCE EDWARD BAILES, B.E.  
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

Mecklenburg County Club, 1, 2, 3; President 4; Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2; Tennis Club, 1, 2; Hobo Tourist Club; Y. M. C. A. Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra, 2, 3; S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C., 2, 3, 4.

Jack, better known as "Shorty," always greets you with a cheerful smile. With his smiles and winning personality he makes friends fast.

"Shorty" stands well in his class and he is admired for his good qualities by both professors and classmates.

The three most important days of the week are Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. These days are held sacred, for they never fail to bring good news from Winthrop College, which drives all thoughts of any other girl from his mind.

With his side partner and original ways, there is nothing that can keep "Shorty" from reaping a successful career in the textile industry.





**HAROLD HOYT BANGS, B.E.**  
 HENDERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Alpha Sigma Epsilon; Corporal, 2, 3; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2; A. I. E. E., 3, 4; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Second Lieutenant, 4.

You have before you for your inspection the joy-inspiring smile of Harold Hoyt Bangs. His parents would probably have named him "Smiling" if they had known that this would be his main characteristic in life.

"Shorty's" capacity for sleep is as marvelous as his desire to associate with the ladies. But this is no fault, for when he is awake you'll know it all right, for he is always ready to tackle anything.

His patience and endurance have enabled him to meet all academic engagements successfully. He will surely climb to success in his profession.

**CHARLIE RAINE BARBER, B.E.**  
 GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Corporal, 2, 3; First Sergeant, 4; Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intersociety Debater, 1; Chaplain, 2; Vice-President, 3; Football Squad, 2, 3; Guilford County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

"Cholly," one of our most consistent Red Mikes, has a quiet little way of attracting the fair sex to him. Although he is very hard hearted, he has a very tender regard for the girl at home. When in a crowd he acts with peculiar indifference and clothes. But when you get him alone. Oh boy, you'd be surprised.

"Cholly" is a glowing example of self-made, industrious, college man. He has a commanding personality and can adapt himself to any undertaking. He is a man that can be relied on to do his best at all times, and do justice to his associates. If "Cholly" adapts himself to his work out of school as he has here, his success in life is assured.





**GERALD THOMAS BARNES, B.E.**  
KENLY, NORTH CAROLINA

Demonstration Plt. 4; C. E. Society, 2, 3, 4; President Wayne County Club, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 2; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4.

"Shorty" says that he would never shine in the tall men's union. However, if you'd give him a transit and a soap box on which to stand he would make somebody lead a hard life swinging a healthy bush axe.

"Shorty" is always there with the stuff when, as usual, his name heads the list to go to the board on hydraulics.

He also has some very great inclinations towards the fairer sex. When there is a dance on at Rex he is always in no little hurry to be the first one to hang up his hat and start gliding majestically across the ballroom floor. It is said he takes a turn on North Boylan occasionally.

Luck to you, "Shorty," may you reap full reward from all your efforts.

**EDWARD DOYLE BARR, B.E.**  
CRESTON, NORTH CAROLINA

A. I. E. E., 2, 3; Aero Club, 2; Calculus Club, 4; Promotion Force, 2, 3; Pullen Literary Society; President County Club, 4; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sergeant, 3; First Lieutenant, 4; Orchestra 3; Camp Knox 4.

We have become acquainted with the above named gentleman through our dealings with the Barr-Mabry corporation. Ever since we have known E. D. he has been connected with this firm.

However, he is the proud possessor of a rather peculiar nickname. He once attended a private hop after having enjoyed a refreshing meal composed of onions and milk. From that time on he has been appropriately called "Onions."

Always good natured, old E. D. will have a good time and make friends wherever he goes.







**TERRY FULTON BEAMER, B.S.**

MT. AIRY, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 2, 3; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Surry County Club, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer, 2; President, 4; Camp Knox.

Beamer hails from away back in the hills, where they make only big-hearted, hard-working men of noble character and lofty ideals. If you are looking for someone to help you out of a difficulty, to tell you a good joke, or do you a favor, just call on Beamer; he will do his best. We all like him and so do the wiser of the fairer sex. If you are looking for a true friend, give him a trial. He is hard to beat.

**GUY HIBBERT BENNETT, B.E.**

MOOREHEAD CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 3, 4; Carteret County Club, 3, 4; President, 2; E. E. Society, 3, 4; S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 2; R. O. T. C., 2, 3, 4; Demonstration Plt., 4; Camp Knox.

If due credit could be rendered unto those to whom credit is due, then this notable chap from Moorehead City would certainly get his share. For although Derieux employed every means to defeat this lad's aims, and Browne has carefully manipulated his "flunk-o-meter," yet G. H. has avoided these two sources of peril in notable fashion.

We think that electrical engineering is the best profession for G. H. for he can do things well when they are to be done so, and he is not worried when there is nothing to do.





**EARL RAY BETTS, B.E.**  
 Δ Σ Φ

**RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Football Squad, 3; Varsity Squad, 1; Pan-Hellenic Council, 4; German Club, 3, 4; Junior Assistant Manager of Agromeck, 3; Manager, 1; Seaboard and Blade; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Lieutenant, 4.

Earl came to us in 1920 from Annapolis, with boundless energy and enthusiasm for all college activities.

He showed up well on the football field and led a fast chase for a regular position on the varsity eleven.

His ability as a business man was soon realized and he was elected business manager of the Agromeck. He has served faithfully in this capacity. However, he has not let the fact that he is a busy man interfere with his propensity for making friends. He has many friends on the campus as well as among the circles in Raleigh.

He is certain to reap the rewards of his efforts and attain the highest pinnacle of success.

**WILLIAM WADE BLAKENEY, B.E.**

Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2; Captain of Track Team, 4; Track Team, 1, 2, 3, 4; Second All-South Atlantic Two-mile Runner; Winner of Annual Cross-Country Run, 3; Football Squad, 4; Monogram Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; German Club, 4; Agromeck Staff, 4; Company Q; S. A. T. C.

Sergeant is the man with the goods, even if he does hail from the same town that "Windy" does. During his four years at State he has not only applied himself well in his studies but he has made an outstanding feature on the track team. He has walked away with the State honors for several years, and during his Junior Year he won second place at Washington, D. C., in the South Atlantic two-mile. Blake is one of the best sports of his class and well deserves mention of being a real friend to all his comrades of "'22."





**JULIAN H. BLUE, B.E.**  
 RAEFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

Plattsburg S. A. T. C., 1918; Camp Gordon, 1918; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Class Baseball, 2; Varsity Baseball, 3, 4; Monogram Club, 4.

"Buck" hails from that part of the sandhills known as Raeford. He came to college with the Class of '21, but heard the call to arms and spent a year in Camp Gordon. Buck is at home on the baseball field and is second to none at second base.

On class, as well as on the athletic field, Buck shows that he has the real stuff from which men are made.

He always looks forward with keen anticipation to that letter from Greensboro, and when he is not on the campus it is an easy guess that he and Pip caught the 4:05 for the Gate City.

Buck is sure to find his place in the world.

**GARNET LEE BOOKER, B.S.**  
 GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Lieutenant, 4; Poultry Science Club, 2; Secretary, 3; President, 4; National Poultry Judging Team; Honors in Judging at State Fair; Pullen Literary Society; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Assistant Cheer Leader; Guilford County Club; Old Dominion Club; Camp Knox.

What a pity that Booker did not live in the days of court jesters. He would surely have made the heavy heart of some sovereign swell with mirth, even as did Chicot and Patch.

He is the wittiest man among the Ags, and made a name for himself when he first came here through his impersonation of an auctioneer. We are told that his inexhaustible line and strong sense of humor also afford the ladies much pleasure and enjoyment.

Booker's easy going ways and ready wit will prove an invaluable asset to him in days to come, and are sure to play an important part in his success in life.







**BENJAMIN AVERY BRACKETT, B.E.**

LANDRUM, SOUTH CAROLINA

Corporal, 3; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2; Palmetto Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; A. S. M. E., 3, 4; Company Q; Track, 4.

Here we have a man who is forever letting loose his pent up energy in any form of a rough-house. Well do we remember the results of the fistic encounter at the mess hall—B. A. decisively defeated.

B. A. had easy sailing until this year when he encountered his Jonah—namely, gas engines. He will admit that it takes a maniac to understand the laws of an imperfect gas.

B. A. is always ready to lend a helping hand, and has proven a man deserving of trust and confidence. Combining common sense with practical knowledge he is sure to make good wherever he goes.

**OLIN LINK BRADSHAW, B.E.**

LENOIR, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3; President Caldwell County Club, 2; E. E. Society Secretary and Treasurer, 4; Agromeck Staff, 3, 4; County Chairman Building Committee, 3; Technician Staff, 4; First Lieutenant, 4, Fall Term; Captain Spring Term.

"Keen" is the type of a fellow who keeps us guessing. He gave up the idea of being a bank president and joined our ranks in order to learn something about electricity. In fact, he has proven himself a wizard along the electrical line, for he handles the hysteresis loops with the ease of an artist.

His ability to do a thing when he undertakes it, along with his cheerful nature, has won for him many friends while in our midst.

His frequent letters from Charlotte and his extended tours to the Queen City make us believe that he is not going to start out in life alone. Very well, Olin! Luck to you both.







**WM. HAND BROWNE, III**

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; First Lieutenant, 4; Rifle Team, 3; E. E. Society, 3, 4; Athletic Editor, Technician, 4; Tennis Club, 4; R. O. T. C., Camp Lee and Knox.

The only reason upon which we can justly base our cause of jealousy is that William Hand is a local boy and has had a better chance to engage in feminine pursuits. But has he taken advantage of his opportunity?

As a society snake he is among those who are willing, yea anxious, but lacked the requisites of a successful heart smasher.

He is full of good intentions but seldom musters enough courage to see one through. Interested in all athletics, yet the only one that he ever indulged in was African golf.

"Goat," your head will place you above the fog, but if it doesn't, your lower extremities will. So why worry?

**CLYDE BUCHANAN, B.E.**

DILLSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C., 1; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Camp Knox; Corporal, 3; E. E. Society, 3, 4; Demonstration Pit., 4.

"Buck" is one of those men whom we see little of except when trouble is brewing and help is needed. Then he is always there with the stuff.

He does not care for the ladies, but his chief form of amusement lies in well-planned and well-executed trips to the Grand.

Buck's academic ability was not to be questioned and there was never any doubt about which side of the line he was on.

Buck goes out in life taking many friends and leaving many behind. Wherever he goes he will take those qualities which spell success, and we know he will find it in life as he has found it here.





CHARLES ORMONDE BUTLER, B.E.  
 II K Λ  
 WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

Scabbard and Blade; Pan-Hellenic Council, 1, 2, 3, 4; German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Branch A. S. M. E.; Captain R. O. T. C., 4; New Hanover County Club.

C. O. came to us in 1920 after having seen service with Uncle Sam. Since he has been with us he has proven himself a man fit for a man's job. He is a consistent thinker and a hard worker, the kind of man the world is calling for.

As a society snake he ranks among the foremost. Many are the girls that have gazed and fallen for the handsomeness of feature and his inexhaustible line.

He is not much of a mixer, but once you gain his friendship you have acquired a sincere friend on whom you can always count.

DOYLE L. CANNON, B.E.  
 Δ Σ Φ  
 ROSEMARY, NORTH CAROLINA

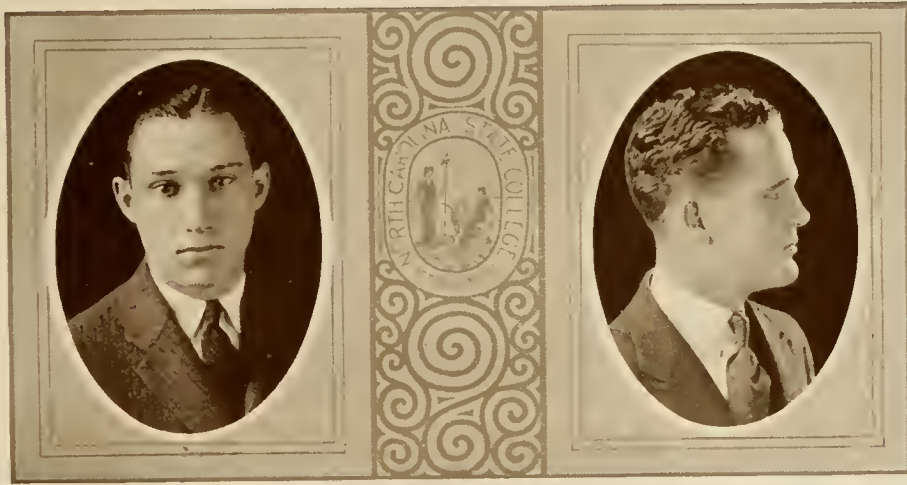
First Sergeant S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 2; First Sergeant, 3; Captain, 4; A. I. E. E.; Scrub Baseball, 2, 3; Halifax County Club, 1, 2.

Doyle hails from Rosemary, and for quite a long time we thought that his home town meant "Roses" and "Mary" to him, but lo! college life has changed our little cannon into a big gun and he has drifted away from his boyhood days.

Doyle has spent lots of time trying to figure out why a motor motes, but he gets there just the same.

Military work seems to be his favorite sport. He came to us after a thorough course at Bingham and stepped into it during the S. A. T. C., when he was "Top Sergeant" of the Students' Company. Since then he has pushed steadily forward and now as Captain of Company F he handles his men with the ease of a Napoleon.





**WILLIAM WALKER CANTRELL, B.E.**  
Σ X

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

Phi Theta; Vice-President Bridge Club; Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 1; Camp Knox; German Club; President, 4; Senior Textile Football Team; Forsyth County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 2; President, 4; Pan-Hellenic Council, 3, 4; Vice-President, 4.

In the fall of 1918 there bloomed upon the campus of State College one of the most timid freshmen the college has ever known.

Having a firm belief that a broad education was an absolute essential to a well rounded life and business career, Walker immediately set out to make his education the broadest ever, with nothing less in his mind than some day becoming president of two or three cotton mills.

If there are any more men in State College more widely and agreeably known we miss an official guess. We are sure that Walker's ambitions will some day be realized.

**ADDIS PITTARD CATES, B.S.**

MEBANE, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur, 3, 4; Poultry Science Club, 3, 4; Alamance County Club, 3, 4; Vice-President, 3; President, 4.

Pittard was among the first to become a member of the Class of '22. After a few months of study he resolved that studying should not be his specialty. He is naturally savvy, and his sharp intellect has enabled him to push on and overcome obstacles from microbes to dirt.

He is not much for athletics, but when it comes to that game which requires forethought and science, the game of checkers, he shines like a new silver dollar. Ask John, he knows.

Realizing his ability as a thinker and his quickness of perception, Pittard will make a touchdown in the field of some agricultural pursuit.







**GEORGE BRYAN CHERRY, B.E.**

WINDSOR, NORTH CAROLINA

C. E. Society, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 2, 3; A. A. E.; Roanoke-Chowan County Club, 3, 4; President, 3; Treasurer, 4; Tennis Club, 1, 2, 3; Hobo Club, 2, 3; Corporal, 2; First Sergeant, 3; Captain, 4.

Captain Cherry, the next candidate for the office of assistant engineer of Bertie is from Windsor. (Wherever that is, George still claims that it is in North America.)

George is very blond and is most popular with the ladies. None see him but to fall for him. Especially does he shine on Edenton Street.

Although George's social activities are very extensive, he does not allow them to interfere with his college work. His social standing is exceeded only by his military rank and the high position which he holds in his class. George is well fitted to make good in whatever he might undertake.

**NORWOOD BENNETT CHESTNUTT, B.S.**

TURKEY, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C., 1; R. O. T. C., 2, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 2, 1; Secretary, 3; Sampson County Club, 2, 3; Vocational Club, 4.

How many times have we noticed a bunch of agricultural seniors crossing the hill and wondered why N. B. was not numbered among those present. Well we've never worried, for if he was not among the regulars, he would certainly appear in the ranks of captain among the irregulars.

Although the prof's fatal questionings have laid his plume in the dust several times, he has never lost hope of finishing. But with increased efforts he has lengthened his stride and now we know that he will set a fast pace for a place of prominence among the agriculturists of the state.







COLIN F. CHURCHILL, B.E.

KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA

Lenoir County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Building Committee, 3; Member A. I. E. E., 3-4.

Churchill comes from Kinston but he can't help that. His favorite sport during the S. A. T. C. was A. W. O. L. as he felt it his duty to visit Raleigh real often. His password at Camp Knox was "When Do We Eat?"

Colin has learned lots since he has been in College even though he hadn't "went out much" before he came to State. The way he mastered math. and his other "subjects" proved him to be a genius, even though he did have a shocking time while joining the Electrical Society.

Churchill has visions of Cornell and Boston Tech, and if he pursues his present daily routine he will get there without a doubt.

CLINTON ALBERT CILLEY, B.E.

HICKORY, NORTH CAROLINA

Sergeant, 3; Vice-President, Catawba County Club, 2; M. E. Society, 3, 4; Second Lieutenant, 4.

C. A. has a peculiar disposition, as mystic as an integral sign, but once you crack the outer shell you will find a true gentleman and a loyal friend.

Modest and unassuming, he is not a hail-fellow-well-met sort, but he has lived three years in close community without having lost for a moment the respect of his classmates.

When he goes out in life he is bound to command the respect of those who come in contact with him.





FRANK SILER CLARKE, B.E.

ANSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA  
 Anson County Club; President, 4; Basketball Squad, 1; Cake-cutting Football Team, 4; Class Baseball, 2, 3.

Clarke is well known over the campus by the peculiar yet quite popular appellation of "Country." Aside from his purely academic achievements, "Country" has two claims for honor in the Civil Engineering division. He and Cherry furnish most of the amusement which we have on class, and everyone knows that "Country" is one of the star backfield men on the C. E. football team.

A very common expression heard on class is, "All right, now, Mr. Clarke, pay attention to this; you will have it at the board in a minute."

The Class of '22 sends a good man forth into the world.

EDWIN OSBORNE CLARKSON, B.E.

Σ N

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

Saints; Phi Theta; German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mecklenburg County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Tompkins Textile Society; Sergeant, 3; Senior Textile Football Team; S. A. T. C. Camp Knox; Vice-President Textile Society, 4.

This Clarkson boy, known throughout Raleigh and on our campus as Eddie, hails from Charlotte. He is always smiling, has a happy-go-lucky disposition, and a do-or-die will.

The varsity never realized what it had missed until that day when the Textile and Civil Seniors met in football, and then this hard tackling back of the Textiles won his fame.

Eddie is a firm believer in the saying, "You can not keep a good man down," and happiness and success lie before him.





**QUINCY ETHAN COLVARD, B.S.**

MILBAR, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bible Study Leader, 4; Promotion Force, 3, 4; Blue Ridge Delegation, 3.

At last here is a man upon whom we can depend. Quincy will remain faithful unto the end in whatever he undertakes.

His resourcefulness as a mountain climber was never fully realized until he attended the Blue Ridge Conference during his Junior Year. Then his short leg came into play.

Quincy comes from Wilkes County, and the art of sticking to a mountain trail may be natural. He applies the same principle of perseverance to all his studies, and his record here shows that he has been successful in all his academic engagements.

**BRUCE HARRISON CONNER, B.E.**

RICH SQUARE, NORTH CAROLINA

Roanoke-Chowan Club; Secretary, 3; President, 4; C. E. Society, 3, 4.

Bruce very creditably represents that part of the state known as Rich Square. Bruce is a most earnest worker and takes great interest in his course and department.

Coming to college full of great ambitions, Bruce set out to find himself a girl. And, as one might expect, he did not have to go very far—just one block off the campus. During the time that he was a hard-boiled soph he could never be found on the campus at night. However, he is found at home most any time now.

As a civil engineer, Bruce, we wish you much greater success than you had on Maiden Lane.







**FLAVE HART CORPENING, B.E.**  
BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

M. E. Society, 1, 2; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3, 4; Company E, S. A. T. C., 1; Sergeant, 3; Lieutenant, 4; Editor-in-Chief Agromeck, 4; German Club, 4; Tau Rho Alpha.

The doors of knowledge were cracked just wide enough for Flave to enter in the year '18, because this year found him only sixteen years of age. However, he entered the Class of '22 and soon displayed unusual mathematical ability, for many "short-dock" sophs sought his aid on algebraic equations.

Flave has continued the same good work that typified his Freshman Year. Using his time to the best advantage, he has socialized when the occasion presented itself, but never out of calling distance of "Duty."

His classmates bestowed on him the honor of editor of our college annual during his Senior Year, and we are sure that we made a worthy selection. He will be remembered as a friend to all.

**WILLIAM OLIVER CRARY, B.E.**  
BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3, 4; Sergeant, 3; Assistant Manager Track, 3; Second Lieutenant, 4; Vice-President Hobo Club, 3; Assistant Cheer Leader, 4; K. I. E.

Yes, friends, here is Oliver—a man who considers that the easiest solution to the studying problem here in school is not to study, and we must admit that by this plan he has been successful.

As to the Raleigh girls, they hold no charm. But don't ask him about that daily volume from Asheville. Oh well, anyone that has ever seen his dresser can not blame him.

Give Oliver a quiet corner, a good book, and comfortable chair from which he can easily cock his feet upon the radiator, and you will be treated to the unusual spectacle of perfect contentment.

Oliver has many friends, and all who know him agree that his genial disposition will carry him a long ways.







**ROBERT LEWIS DAVIS, B.E.**

HENDERSON, NORTH CAROLINA

Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; Vance County Club, 2, 3; President, 3; Assistant Manager Basketball, 3; Manager, 4; Leazer Literary Society; Co. Q.

R. L. did not belong to the Class of 1922 originally, but his unfortunate year of sickness was a fortunate one for our class. It gave us a man of high ideals, a good student, and for short, an all-round good fellow.

He is a man who knows how to use his time to the best advantage. He studies enough to pull down good grades, and his textile manufacturer make himself famous as a textile manufacturer overshadows his desire for popularity with the ladies.

R. L. is full of good common sense, and we predict for him a great success in the textile field. His friends are all who know him.

**HAROLD ALBERT DEAL, B.E.**

RANDLEMAN, NORTH CAROLINA

Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Randolph County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Co. Q.

We didn't know Randleman was on the map until "Shorty" came here. Now we are just wondering if there are any more Deep River dogs like him back up there. He was first known to us by the handle, "Shorty," but recently has changed that appropriate title for the name of "Harold Lloyd." He can ask more questions foolishly than the original Harold Lloyd.

However, "Shorty" is destined to succeed in his chosen work. Coming here with a definite interest in textile manufacturing and a desire to learn the business thoroughly, he has shown that he is capable and thorough, industrious and energetic; such a man is bound to succeed.





**ROBERT ESTON DUNNING, B.S.**  
AULANDER, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President Northampton County Club, 2; Roanoke-Chowan Club; Poultry Science Club, 4; Captain Co. Q., 4.

Red hails from the land of peanuts, and is one of those quiet, unassuming lads who is sure to make friends and success wherever he goes.

Occasionally he becomes slightly disturbed, especially when asked to expound such scientific problems as chromosome reduction, or the determiners of heredity, yet his perseverance always makes for him the victor.

We are led to believe that Red's heart is in the home land, for it seems that he has never sailed very far out on Meredith's stormy waves, or as yet decided to anchor his life ship in the good harbor of Peace.

**FRED GRAHAM ELLIOTT, B.S.**  
WEST DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 2, 3, 4; Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Track Team, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club, 2, 3, 4; Vocational Club.

Here we have prented in bold outline the features of a man who lives up to the military maxim of "make it short and snappy." When he says anything he a'ways cuts each word loose with a vim, and wastes no extra words. This characteristic in itself might cause a feeling of dislike; however, this is offset by the cheerful smile which he always possesses.

Elliott tried out for the mile during his freshman and sophomore years, but failed. However, his defeat did not discourage him and in his Junior Year he won his letter. The same determination will be prevalent in all his undertakings.





**JOHN FRANKLIN ERVIN, B.E.**  
 CATAWBA, NORTH CAROLINA

Square and Compass; Student Branch A. I. E. E.; Baseball Squad, 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball Squad, 2, 3.

Ervin started his training at Liberty Piedmont Institute. He soon made a change and landed at Mars Hill College. From there he came to State, known then as A. and M. He established himself as a good student during his first year here, but during the following summer Ervin answered the war cry and spent two years in the service.

After cruising in the tropics "Puss" decided that there was no place like State, so he returned to resume his studies, and has done good work in all his departments, specializing in electricity. His room is a rendezvous for those seeking aid, and his hand is always ready and willing.

**PAUL KOONCE EWELL, B.E.**  
 ELIZABETHTOWN, NORTH CAROLINA

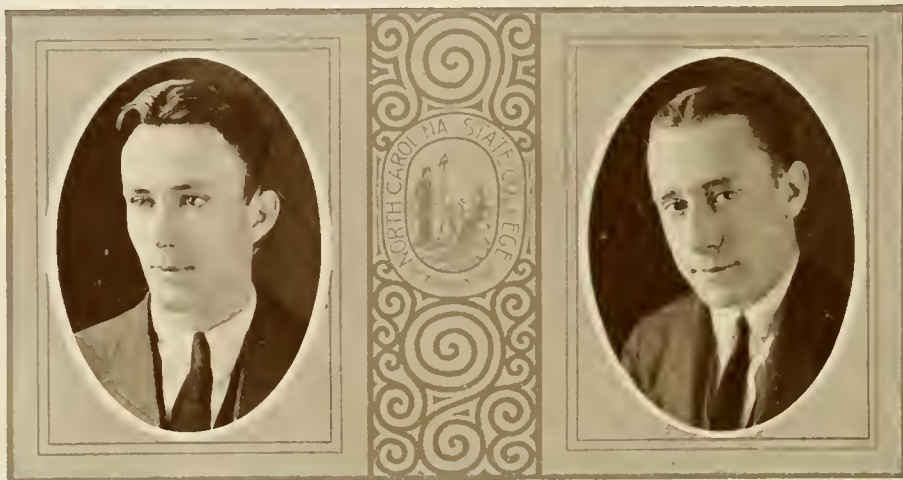
S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 3; M. E., Society, 1, 2; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3, 4; Rifle Team, 3; Camp Knox; Winning Rifle Team; National Matches; Lieutenant, 4; Cotillion Club; K. I. E.

Since the day that P. K. entered N. C. State he has been full of fun, pep and good sportsmanship. He has a smile and a word of cheer for everyone that he meets, and his enthusiasm makes him a welcome addition to any party.

We never expect to see any medals of honor pinned on P. K., or to see him President of the United States. Simply because he does not do unusual things. (Although he did use the fire extinguisher on some University of Georgia men while at Camp Knox.) It is P. K.'s way of doing the everyday things that makes him a mixer in any crowd.







DWIGHT MOODY FARMER, B.S.

Δ Γ Ρ

BAILEY, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C., 1, 2; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Poultry Science Club, 3, 4; Nash-Edgecomb County Club, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President 4; Stock Judging Team at State Fair, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur, 3, 4.

Dwight, as we are wont to call this slim brunette, hails from Bailey or thereabouts, and if you want to know anything about the place just mention the fact that you have never heard of the place. The information will be furnished forthwith.

Dwight's source of greatest enjoyment lies in a good cigar, and from the number of Richmond stubs in his window we judge that his trip to the capital city must have been successful.

When he sails out on life's billowy sea we hope that all his troubles will be little ones.

RALPH POWELL FARREL, B.E.

Φ Ψ

LEAKSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Rockingham County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; President, 3, 4; Bridge Club; Tourist Club; Senior Textile Football Team; Student Council.

In R. P. we have a man that can pull down eight 1's just as easy as eight 2's. Textile seems to be his drawing card and he has lost no time in taking advantage of this opportunity. He is one of the best students in his class not only in scholarship but also in promoting the social and athletic activities of the college. As pilot of the Textile Class football team he has proven himself worthy of the position. Ralph does not fail to make his usual checking among the fairer sex of Raleigh on Sunday nights, and we are sure that quite a few will miss him in Raleigh when "22" has departed.

We know you have the goods, Ralph, so "22" will look forward to your success.







**AVERETTE GASTON FLOYD, B.S.**  
A T P

FAIRMONT, NORTH CAROLINA

President Freshman Class; Sergeant Major, 3; Captain and Adjutant 4; Scrub Football, 1; Varsity, 2, 3, 4; Robeson County Club; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club, 2, 3, 4; President, 4; Cotillion Club, 3, 4; President Junior Class, 3; President Athletic Association, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Pan-Hellenic Council; Chief Marshal Commencement.

Here we present to you "Big" Floyd, State's ideal man, and it is even said by some that Peace has a student who thinks just as we do. If so she is exactly right.

The Class of '21 was indeed unfortunate when he was called into the service, but the fall of '19 found "Bigun" back at N. C. S. hitting the line hard. Naturally do you find him fighting hard on the gridiron, but you also find him exerting every effort for the betterment of his Alma Mater.

When Big Floyd steps out into the agricultural world he is sure to be felt. His ability as a leader of men has been thoroughly tested and with glowing success. We dare not even predict the future for such a man.

**ALVA JUSTIN FLOYD, B.E.**

FAIR BLUFF, NORTH CAROLINA

R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Demonstration Plt., 4; Square and Compass, 3, 4; Civil Engineering Society, 2, 3, 4; President Columbus County Club, 4.

A. J.'s cheerful manner, together with his ready willingness to help his fellow classmates has made him a true friend and an agreeable companion.

During the time that we have known him, A. J. has shown a lack of interest in hops and femmes in general. But his "handy line" makes him a welcome addition to a stag party.

The indifference toward the opinion of those whom he believes to be wrong and the wholeheartedness with which he tackles the hardest problem is sure to mean a lot to him when later he is called on to face more difficult problems in life.





**GILES PITMAN FLOYD, B.E.**  
FAIRMONT, NORTH CAROLINA

F. A. T. C.; Robeson County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; M. E. Society, 2; Student Member A. S. M. E., 3, 4; Sergeant, 3; Aero Club, 3; K. I. E.; A. S. E.; Camp Knox.

Pit and his winning smile settled down among us in the eventful year of '18. Since that time he has been a loyal student and a faithful friend.

He does not make a habit of socialing; but when he does drag, he drags. When Pit is not found at home reading a Cosmo or Red Book, you will find him at Meredith.

As to studies, well they never bother him. Not that he stars, he doesn't. Boning is against his principles (excepting calculus).

Pit is one of the best pals that a fellow could have. You can not help liking him. When it comes to a show down Pit can be relied on to come across with all that's in him.

**JOHN ELLIOTT FORTESCUE, B.E.**  
Σ II  
SCRANTON, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 1; Corporal, 2; Co. Q; M. E. Society, 3, 4; Skin County Club.

You now have before you for your approval a man who is a cat in his old home town. J. E. can tell of many thrilling experiences and wild parties that have occurred in Louisburg, but we have as yet our first time to see the gallant lad in action.

He is one of those unusual characters who delights in monopolizing the floor while in the classroom, but as a usual thing his classmates are treated to a period of fun and amusement when he begins his arguments and the teacher makes his reply.

J. E. is a willing worker and a good man to have as a friend. The Class of '22 will remember him as an all-round good fellow.





**JOSEPHUS COSTON FOSCUE, B.E.**  
MAYSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Agriculture Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Poultry Science Club, 3, 4; Demonstration Platoon, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur, 3, 4; Assistant Treasurer Agricultural Club, 4.

"Shorty," as he is known to all his classmates, has an ambition in life; and that is to grow tall enough so that he can talk to Mary face-to-face. His motto is, "If socialing interferes with studying, cut out studying." Surely this motto has contributed to his success among the fairer sex.

Quiet and keen of perception, he meets everything with a winning air. Worries never come into his mind. With a genteel and carefree disposition he has for everyone a jolly word backed by a sunny smile.

In the face of such spirit, the discouragements of the world can not long endure.

**WILLIAM FRANKLIN FREEMAN, B.E.**  
Φ Ψ  
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Old Dominion Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; C. E. Society, 2, 3, 4; S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C.; Co. Q., 4.

Peter, better known as "Kid Norfolk," is one of the most liked boys on the campus. He seems to have the disposition to win friends everywhere he goes, and he always proves himself to be a worthy friend. He also plays a good hand with the ladies and it was rumored once that Peter had found the right girl, but WE WONDER.

As pilot of the C. E. Class Football Team he won distinction and deserves mention for his victory over the Textile Cake-Eaters and 1911.

He has the ability and the will, and we look for Peter to achieve great honors when he gets out in practice.







**JOHN DAVID GILL, B.E.**  
HENDERSON, NORTH CAROLINA

Johnny, as you might expect, is from Henderson. Ever quiet, but always right there with the goods when he is needed or called upon.

Folks might think that he has the toothache all the time, but on closer inspection they will find that it is Climax. Johnny is noted for his originality, and his peculiar way of transferring himself from one place to another.

Judging from his snappy way of dressing, one would think that he is a real cake-eater. However, the only achievement upon which he can base his claim for honor is, "Boys, I got one arm around her."

**JULIAN AUSTIN GLAZENER, B.S.**  
CALVERT, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intercollegiate Debater, 1; Class Debater, 1; Chaplain, 2; Declaimer, 2, 4; Orator, 4; Critic, 4; President, 4; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Over-Seas Club, 2, 3, 4; Promotion Force, 4; Stock Judging Team.

In society or club Glazener is one of our very best. In his classes he has forged to the front. As to the ladies, well, he has us all beaten.

His congenial personality and hearty laugh have been two very essential assets to our class. But the thing that impresses us most is that sterling character of his which has no doubt been an inspiration to those of his classmates who have been in closest contact with him. He is the kind of man that State College delights in honoring with a diploma.







**WILLIAM FRANKLIN GRAHAM, B.E.**  
 RENNERT, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society; Corporal, 2, 3; Demonstration Pitt., 4; Robeson County Club; M. E. Society, 1, 2; A. S. M. E., 3, 4.

Here we have another man who possesses a rather mystic personality and a perplexing disposition. He has lived with us for four long years, but each year he has taken life more seriously. Sometimes he is quiet and unassuming, then again he is in for fun and a good time. It is rather hard to understand his peculiar ways, but we are forced to believe that there is a girl at the bottom of it all.

Anyway, Frank, you are a good scout. The Class of '22 counts you as a first string man. We wish you as great success in life as you have had while in school.

**HENRY DES 'CHAMPS GREEN, B.S.**  
 SOUTH CAROLINA

Square and Compass; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Palmetto Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 2, 3, 4; Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Corporal, 3; First Lieutenant, 4.

Alas! We stretch forth the royal banner, Henry Des 'Champs, that's what we call him. Henry is from the Palmetto State and he is just as loyal to her government and traditions as he is to his many friends and classmates.

He began his college career by studying engineering but soon found that he was made for the soil. However, "Dirt" almost convinced him that he was not adapted to "Soils." Nevertheless he plowed on, and at the close of the spring term of '22 we find Henry numbered among those who joyfully receive the rewards of four years' efforts.





LUTHER WILSON GREENE, B.S.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

K. I. E.; Berzelius Chemical Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary, 2; Vice-President, 3; President, 4; Old Dominion Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; Vice-President, 4; S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Captain and Adjutant, 4; Promotion Force, 2; Camp Knox.

L. W. came to us straight from Norfolk, Va., and with him came an unusual ability as well as desire to enjoy life to the fullest extent. And still more to his credit he has retained that same ability and desire through his four short years here.

Punctuality is his watchword and motto. Street cars are supposed to run regularly at all times, but during Junior Year the conductors on Hillsboro cars had to use expert skill and excellent tactics to conduct a certain feminine passenger to a safe landing without coming into L. W.'s line of sight.

He has a way all of his own which has won the esteem and best wishes for success from us all.

JOHN DWIGHT GROOME, B.S.

A T P

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C., 1, 2; Guilford County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dillen Literary Society, 1, 2; Basketball Varsity, 2, 3, 4; Football Squad, 3; Varsity, 4; Assistant Manager Football, 3.

Johnny's rule once was, "Have them do as you say." But this rule was completely reversed long in his sophomore days when he met a certain lady on Halifax Street. Who could blame him? If you wish to spot her just look for a good looking girl wearing an N. C. S. monogram with three stars. If you doubt his ability as an athlete, refer to his honors or turn to the athletic section of the book.

We can only judge the future by the past, so we can all rest assured that there is a great future in store for him.





WALTER DURHAM HAMPTON, B.E.  
 Σ II

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

Student Council; E. E. Society; Over-Seas Club; First Lieutenant R. O. T. C.

"Pop" started here in the year 1913 but decided to withdraw for some unknown reason? After drifting a few years "Pop" came back and joined our ranks in 1920, and has succeeded in finishing his work in three years. This within itself proves him to be a worthy scholar.

To look at "Pop's" head you might think that he was rather old, yet he is not too old to learn, even though he was waylaid in Cleveland and relieved of a time piece which proved to be the family heirloom.

After hitting the high places in London and Paris during the war, "Pop" returned with all the late dope on social activities, which he executes nicely with all his college requirements.

ALEXANDER CASWELL HAMRICK, B.E.  
 ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C.; M. E. Society; Buncombe County Club, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 2; President, 3; Mars Hill Club, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 3; President, 4; Football Squad; Corporal, 3; Captain 4; Scabbard and Blade; Student Branch A. S. M. E.; K. I. E.

Alec is a man whom we are glad to call a classmate. He is a hard worker but is never too busy to put aside his task in order to help another fellow.

He is rather quiet about the women, but "still water runs deep," and we are forced to believe that there is a charming young femme in his old home town.

Alec is a source of great joy to his roommates because of his excellent taste in the way of food. His room always contains enough food to tide one past a period of hunger, and everything he has is yours, be it his last sandwich or his Ford switch key.





WM. THOMAS HARDING, JR., B.E.

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Secretary of Student Branch A. S. M. E.; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; First Lieutenant, 4; Local Boy; Junior Ring Committee; Tau Rho Alpha.

There goes Tubby waddling along like a duck. Indeed, his general aspect resembles that of a duck, for when it comes to rotundity the sphere has nothing on Tubby's shapely form.

Nevertheless he is recognized as a social hound, but then it is only natural that the femmes should be captivated by the innocent air that he possesses.

Tubby is a man who makes a practice of clean living and high thinking. He claims our respect and affection on the ground that he is a first-rate classmate, a true friend, and a man whose best pals are his dad and his mother.

LERA RHINEHART HARRILL, B.S.

LATTIMORE, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Press Reporter, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 3, 4; Critic, 4; Square and Compass; Cleveland County Club, 3, 4; President, 4; State College Gun Club, 4; S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Member Camp Knox Intercollegiate Rifle Team.

The more you learn about Tea-hound the better you are going to like him. He is a man all the way through. He is neither a book worm nor a social fend; but he strikes a happy medium between the two that makes him a fine fellow to have around.

He has fitted into our campus life so naturally that we are likely to overlook how great a part he has had in all our undertakings. We can only wish him the success in life that his college record would indicate that he deserves.







**EARNEST BATON HARRIS, B.E.**  
 SPENCER, NORTH CAROLINA

President Rowan County Club, 3; C. E. Society, 3, 4; Hobo Club; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club, 3; Cotillion Club, 3, 4; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3.

Pip is one of State College's few cake-eaters who has successfully done socialing on a large scale and at the same time has kept in touch with the academic side of college life. He always has lots of wonderful stories to tell just after he has come back from one of his long trips.

It might be peculiar, nevertheless it is true, that you never hear anyone ask for a cigarette that you are not reminded of Pip.

He is a most agreeable fellow and is liked by everyone that knows him. With his ability to do good work, combined with the ease with which he mixes with people, we predict the most successful career in any branch of his profession that he might choose.

**JAMES CALHOUN HARRIS, B.E.**  
 K A

ANDERSON, SOUTH CAROLINA

Palmetto Club; Phi Theta; German Club; Secretary and Treasurer Pan-Hellenic Council, 4; Tompkins Textile Society; S. A. T. C.; Bridge Club; Tourist Club.

Cal came to us in his Sophomore Year after spending his rat year at Auburn. He and the Anderson Tribune both hail from the Palmetto State, and South Carolina is the only State in the Union to hear either of them tell it.

Cal is a born "ladies' man," and even admits the fact. Of course he cannot help this, and he naturally holds his line for the opportune time.

The textile industry is looking for just such hustlers as Cal, and success is his only for the asking.





**WILLIAM NORWOOD HICKS, B.E.**  
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

Scholarship Honors, 1, 2; Class Historian, 2, 3, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chaplain, 2; Secretary, 3; Treasurer, 3; Inter-Society Debater, 1, 2; Winner of Eliza Biddick Declaimer's Medal, 4; Winner of D. H. Hill Orator's Medal, 4; Critic, 4; President, 4; Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Bible Study Leader, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet Treasurer, 3; President, 4; Rifle Team, 2, 3; Team Captain, 3; A. S. M. E., 1, 2, 3, 4; Captain Co. "C," 4; Student Government Committee; Commencement Orator for Mechanical Engineering Department.

Let us introduce you to Red Hicks, a man of high character and a pleasing personality.

Red is one of the most prominent members of our class. As a thinker and sound reasoner his ability is unquestionable. He has served faithfully as President of the Y. M. C. A. and no criticism can be offered to his presidency.

His one hobby is walking in his sleep, but Red says that the next time he tries to fly he will have a predetermined landing field.

Red is a man and a gentleman. You can not help but like him. He is as solid as they make them.

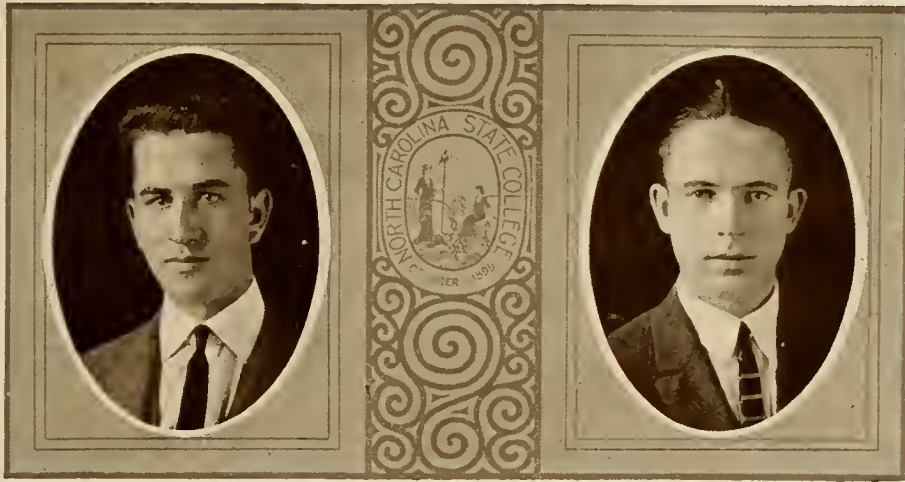
**HENRY SELBY HILL, B.E.**  
NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

Class President, 1; Class Poet, 1, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club, 3, 4; Cheer Leader, 4; Sergeant, 3; Captain, 4; Business Manager Technician, 1; A. E. E., 3; Vice-President, 4; Court of Customs, 4; Craven County Club, 3, 4.

We were very fortunate to have Selby join our ranks after two years' service with Uncle Sam. Upon resuming his activities at college he felt the "Call of the Wild" and rejoined the wolf-pack. His record as a football player and his interest in all college activities have made him one of the most popular men on the campus.

But every great man has his weakness, and we are sure that he affords no exception to the rule. His regular daily letter and his week-end trips to the eastern part of the state are proof enough that Cupid is busy.





**JAMES OSCAR HOLT, B.E.**  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

Tompkins Textile Society, 1, 2, 3; Guilford County Club, 1, 2, 3; President, 4; R. O. T. C., Corporal, 1; Sergeant, 3; Demonstration Plt., 4; Research Club.

James O., better known as Jim, is a man who has no equal and few rivals. He seeks the friendship of none, yet is friend to all. For him the fair sex of Raleigh have no chance, because we rather suspicion that way down in Mississippi the key to his temple was stolen, and SHE, the thief, controls the lock.

Jim is every inch a man and the kind that will stand up for what he believes to be right through thick and thin. He carries our best wishes out into the world.

**HENRY TAYLOR IVEY, B.E.**  
PROCTORVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

German Club, 2, 3, 4; Robeson County Club; Secretary, 3; President, 4, C. E. Society; Corporal, 2; Camp Knox.

Ivey is a real star in the social life of Raleigh. Coming to Raleigh from Akron, Ohio, he was fitted perfectly to play the heroic role of heart breaker among the beautiful maidens of this fair city. Not satisfied with having won the city, it is said that Ivey is carrying on a very successful conquest at Peace.

Henry is equally as well liked on the campus. Probably not as conspicuous on class as some, yet he does good, consistent work. It should be easy for him to realize one of his pet ambitions, that of being county engineer in the "State of Robeson."







**CLYDE ALFRED JACKSON, B.S.**  
 A Z  
 HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 3; Vocational Club, 3, 4; Guilford County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

"By George, I am going to get me a man if I hear the name of crab-apple spoken again." No, he did not like the nickname of "Crab-Apple," so we just call him Jack, it's shorter anyway.

Alas, here is consistency and sturdiness personified. He is never spectacular, nor never stages grandstand exhibitions, but he is always there pulling his part of any load that falls on him to bear.

Knowing his ability for consistent and sturdy work, we expect Jack to mount the high peaks which lead to success in whatever field of endeavor that he pursues.

**DONALD B. JENKINS, B.E.**  
 GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Demonstration Pl., 4; C. E. Society, 2, 3, 4; Member A. A. E.; Student Council; C. E. Football Team; Hobo Club; R. O. T. C.

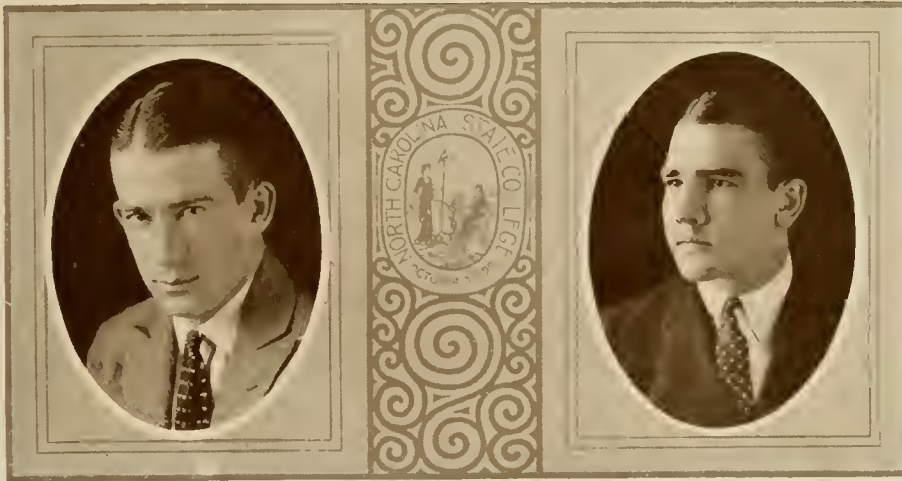
Jenkins is one of the most able men that we have in the Civil Engineering division. The C. E. seniors showed their appreciation of his ability when they elected him to represent the division on the Student Council.

D. B. has some aspirations along athletic lines. He played on the C. E. football team, and has such high hopes of making the varsity basketball team that he is in the Y every night until after twelve throwing goals.

His aspirations in life are many, and he can be counted on to go about each task with the grit and determination of which he has his share.







**JOHN FRANK JOHNSON, B.S.**  
MT. AIRY, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C., 1; R. O. T. C., 2, 3, 4; Sergeant, 3; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Poultry Science Club, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; President, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Poultry Judging Team, Madison Square Garden; Student Council, 4; Demonstration Pl., 4; Camp Knox.

On the campus or in the classroom Frank is always the same. With a smile and a strong determination he meets the tasks as they come and never leaves one undone.

Frank is another one of our social "Bulls" and we are glad for him that this is his last year, because if it were not we fear that he would forget about his work altogether. Late in the mid-hours of the night we are often awakened by the approach of Frank and Shorty.

Frank's chief study is chickens, but his study is not confined to the feathered species alone.

The Class of '22 wishes him the best of luck in all his undertakings.

**GEORGE SHUFORD JOHNSTON, B.E.**  
K A

HICKORY, NORTH CAROLINA

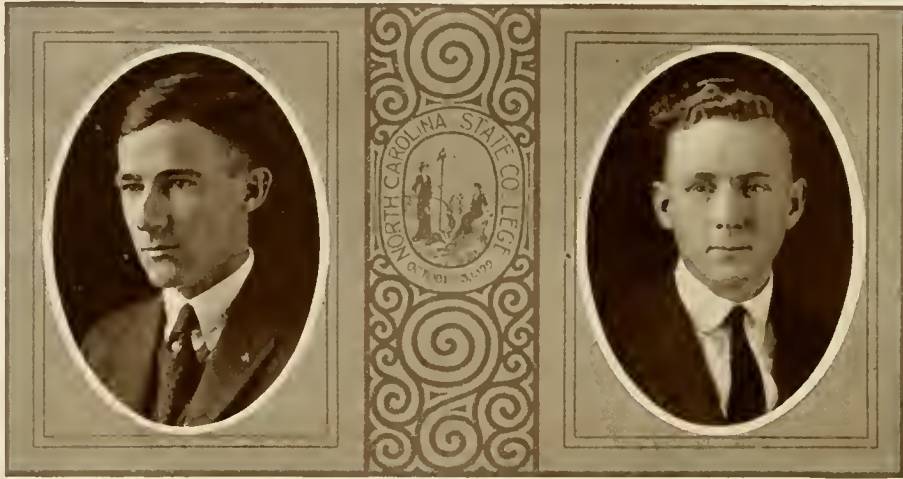
Captain Freshman Basketball Team; Varsity Basketball, 2, 3; Letter Man, 3; Varsity Football, 3, 4; Tompkins Textile Society; President, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, County Club; Co. Q; Monogram Club; German Club.

"Bud" hails from Hickory, way up in the mountains and to hear him tell it that town is all over the map. Anyway, Bud has certainly been an honor and a credit to his old home town. In football and in basketball Bud has shown that old fighting spirit which has made men famous.

Not only in athletics has he shown, however. As a society man he is hardly surpassed by anyone on our campus.

He believes in delving to the bottom of everything, and getting full reward out of all that he undertakes. For him we see only a bright future.





LUTHER JACKSON JORDAN, B.E.

ELM CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Inter-society Debater; Promotion Force; Blue Ridge Conference; Bible Study Leader; Aero Club; Poet Sophomore Class; Over-Seas Club; Nash-Edgecomb County Club; Student Government Committee; C. E. Society; Square and Compass; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Captain, 4; Honors in Conduct.

Professor Jordan is one of the outstanding figures at N. C. State. When he takes his degree he shall have finished most every course taught on the campus, besides having served as instructor to the rehabs.

L. J. puts us at a total loss to determine how he does so much work and at the same time is able to social in Raleigh so often.

That he has done excellent work at other places other than State is proved by the many medals he has won in outside life. When asked "who won the war," Jordan replies, "The boys say that I did."

Success is sure to crown his efforts.

HEATH OWEN KENNETTE, B.E.

MOORESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 2, 3; Rifle Team, 2, 3; Class Basketball, 1, 2; Hoho Club, 3; Vice-President Iredell County Club; Square and Compass; German Club, 4.

"Red," our brickyard blond, is a typical case man. One minute he meets a girl, next he is talking on phrenology, then he starts to demonstrate.

He has an eagle eye—is captain of our rifle team—can hit a bull's eye at 2,000 yards, and can see a lady get on a street car at 3,000 yards.

In Red we have one of our best men. He is an ideal student and a perfect stranger to the deadly flunk slips. He makes friends slowly but holds them fast. Once a friend to Red means always a friend; there is nothing that he will not do for you. A steady, brainy worker. Red is bound to make good and we are sure to hear more of him as the time passes.





**ROBERT MORRIS KIMZEY, B.S.**  
HORSE SHOE, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Over-Seas Club; Vocational Club.

Oh, you "Mess Hall Blues," don't work in hypnotic, sensational depression upon this optimistic chap from the land of the hills. Raymond Morris, as we call him, after much consideration, chose for his habitation the mess hall where he has been for the last three years.

Morris did not let his little scrap with the Huns discourage his ambition for an education. With a dogmatic determination he has worked and overcome obstacles in his fight for higher education.

When it comes to talking about the ladies, Morris does not have much to say, but he is very optimistic about them.

We predict for him to attain success in agricultural work that the Class of '22 will be proud of.

**HENRY JEFFERSON KINARD, B.E.**  
EPWORTH, SOUTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Demonstration Plt., 4; Palmetto Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; President, 4; A. S. M. E., 3, 4; Tau Rho Alpha; Vice-President Junior Class; Assistant Manager Track, 3; Manager, 4; Athletic Council.

Here we have the happy-go-lucky South Carolinian who never tires of telling of the superb attainments of the metropolis of Ninety-Six.

He is most abundantly supplied with all those good qualities which tend to make up a good fellow, so at every slightest suggestion he is willing to knock off boning in order to join in a bull convention or hot air fest.

Henry is a hard worker as was evidenced by the fact that he was elected manager of the '22 track team.

He has a pleasing nature which appeals most strongly to everyone who knows him. Always willing to grant any favor that may be asked of him, and always doing something for someone else.







**RAYMOND WARNER KRAFT, B.E.**

PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

Track Team, 1, 2, 3; Monogram Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; A. I. E. E.; Old Dominion Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Major, 1.

Gangway, for here comes a fast man. If you want to make "Ray" actually swell with pride, then get him to tell about the year State carried off the Championship honors at the state track meet.

Ray has a few diversions worthy of note. Among them are his ever good nature and his attitude toward the refreshing fluid which is only spoken of in reverent memory.

We admire Ray for his pluck in the face of adversities that would down most men, and for being a fighter clean through.

**PAUL FREDERICK LANCASTER, B.E.**

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

C. E. Society Secretary and Treasurer, 3; President, 1; Tennis Club, 1, 2; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; President, 4; House of Student Government; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Forsyth County Club, 1, 2; Vice-President, 3, 4; Promotion Force.

Preacher is another candidate for honors in the short boys' club. He heartily favors the movement to introduce reducing legs for transits. And should this movement fail, he is planning to initiate a movement known as the "Society for the Elevation of Short Men."

However from his good work and splendid character we find that Preacher is short only in stature. Preacher's presence is a positive factor for good in every worth-while movement. He puts a whole-hearted interest in all his work and we therefore predict for him a most successful career.







LEWIS BURLEYSON LAUGHLIN, B.E.  
CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 1; German Club; Camp Knox; Reporter of Bridge Club; Tourist Club; Cabarrus County Club; Assistant Business Manager Agromeck, 4; Senior Textile Football.

"Sug," as he is affectionately called by his friends, especially his lady friends, is a man of ability and humor. He always sees the funny side of a job and affords us much amusement on class.

"Sug" came to us in his Sophomore Year, after finding he was not adapted to a ministerial career, but after coming here he found he fitted perfectly in the mill as a textile student.

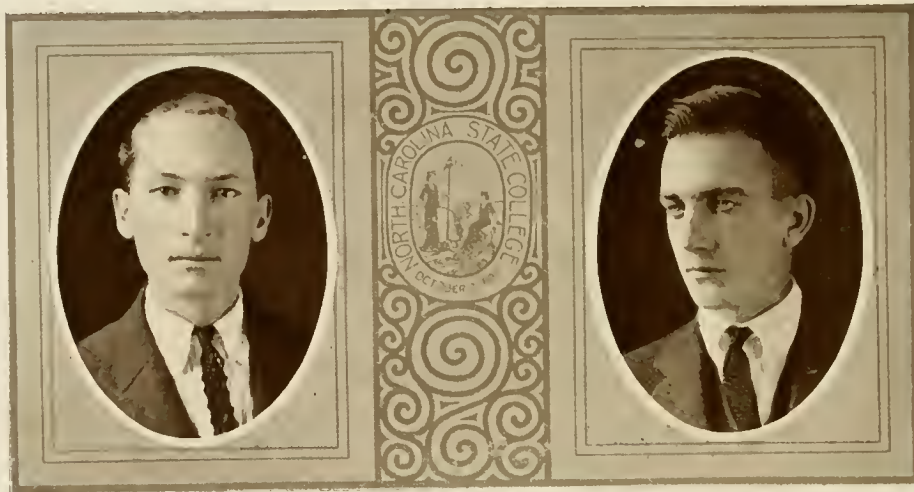
We predict for him a big success in the textile world, if the ladies will leave him alone long enough for him to make a start.

LEONIDAS ROSSER LEGWIN, B.E.  
Φ Ψ  
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

New Hanover County Club; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; President, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1; C. E. Society, 3, 4, Corporal, 3; Second Lieutenant, 4.

"Shorty" is what you might call a man between a man of average height and a real short man. "Shorty" had the promise of growing tall when he first came to college, but he has worn himself away by his many and frequent trips to the post office. In fact, we can hardly see how he managed to stay away from her for four long years. You can always tell when one of his pilgrimages to the P. O. has been rewarded with success, as "Shorty" is all smiles. This, however, is not all "Shorty" does, as his splendid college record shows what an energetic and earnest man can do.





**HIRAM SAMUEL LEMMOND, B.E.**

INDIAN TRAIL, NORTH CAROLINA

Scabbard and Blade; Aero Club, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club, 2, 3; Corporal, 3; Captain, 4; Civil Engineering Football Team; Camp Knox; Rifle Team.

This tall, handsome fellow approaches Wallace Reid as a limit when it comes to attracting the ladies and taking a leading part in pageants and theatrical productions. He doesn't believe in studying too much nor worrying about examinations. He has been a faithful math. student and has won the reputation of having done more research work in mathematics than any man in the class. His motto is early to bed, except on nights when he attends some of the follies off the campus. He is quite a distinguished looking soldier when he steps out in his serge and Sam Browne, so the ladies say.

**WILLIAM BENNETT LILES, B.S.**

A 7, Σ II

LILESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Poultry Science Club, 2; Anson County Club, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; President, 4; Chairman Agricultural Fair; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, 4; Judging Team State Fair.

"Bill's" natural habitat is Grassy Island Plantation, and we believe his main object here in College is to fit himself to make it the "Garden Spot" of Anson County.

From the various and sundry delicately tinted letters which he receives and an occasional weekend visit to "parts unknown," we don't believe he intends to live a life of solitude when his worries here are over.

If you are looking for a true friend, one who'll stick by you through thick and thin, take Bill.





**JENNINGS B. MABRY, B.S.**

NORWOOD, NORTH CAROLINA

German Club, 3, 4; A. I. E. E., 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Stanley County Club, 4; Corporal 2; Sergeant, 3; Demonstration Plt., 4; Calculus Club.

In "Crum" we have that combination of character which goes to make up a good fellow. Possessed of humor and ability to make friends, we bespeak for him a success in the engineering field. Whether he be confronted with troubles great or small you will always find him to be the same.

During his six weeks' sojourn in Louisville, Ky., Brooks came near winning the title of "Count," but on the eve of success fell short when he received an announcement to the effect that she had found happiness with another man.

**HERBERT RAYMOND MADRY, B.S.**

Φ Ψ

SCOTLAND NECK, NORTH CAROLINA

Football Squad; Agricultural Club; Halifax County Club; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; President, 4; Poultry Science Club.

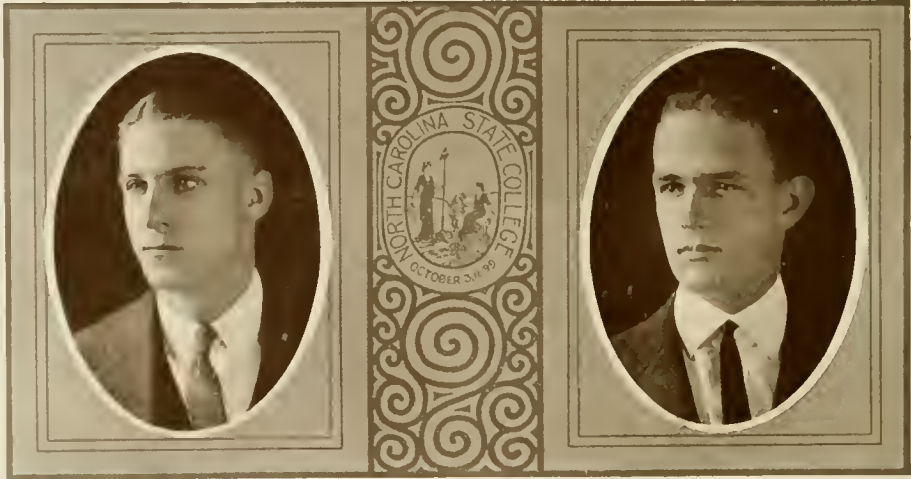
Ha! Why stoppest thou to gaze upon this marvel of the Class of '22? Yes, mystery to the nth degree. He is a genius in his line, but ho! What's his line? Well, 'tis this "marvelous ability in dealing with the profs" that will cause us to remember him.

During his four years here he has managed to pull down passing grades and above, seemingly without even the slightest effort. We say he is a diplomat.

Raymond's never-give-up spirit and practical ideas will net him a large gain in the field of his profession.







RALPH FAISON MATTHEWS, B.E.

Δ Σ Φ

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Second Lieutenant, 4, A. I. E. E., 3, 4.

Ralph is another local boy who entered our class during the S. A. T. C. and has been a loyal member ever since.

His studies have bothered him somewhat, but he has always managed to squeeze through, never losing heart, even when on the verge of capsizing in the sea of "flunks."

Faison hopes to be president of some electric railway some day, and he should be if he keeps up his record, for he gets everything he goes after, leaving behind him a clean slate, and in the minds of those who know him, the memory of a real pal.

A man who has high ideals and lives up to them.

SIDNEY FRANKLIN MAUNEY, B.S.

OLD FORT, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3; Intersociety Debater, 1; Corporal, 2; Junior Instructor, 3; Captain Co. D, 4; Berzelius Chemical Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer, 3, 4; President Last Term, 3; House Student Government, 4.

We first met "Sugar Foot" in the year '18 when he was unlucky enough to join other unfortunate ones in the famous S. O. L. student company.

However, he managed to become a good soldier without being paid the thirty per, and in recompense for his military endeavors he has risen to the rank of captain.

We consider him lucky because his chosen profession affords him an opportunity to quench his thirst (if he so desires) for the refreshing beverage.

Sidney, we are for you all the way!







**HARVEY ELLIS McCOMB, JR., B.S.**  
 HICKORY, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant Secretary, 3; Treasurer, 1; Critic, 4; Stock Judging Team, Tennis Club; Promotion Force.

"Hard Boy" hails from the metropolis of Hickory, the home of the Old Hickory Overalls, and this is probably where the name of "Hard Boy" originated.

There is not a harder worker in our class than "Hard Boy." He exerts every effort to make the best out of his work and strives to place N. C. State on a higher plane.

We expect great things of him in his old home town, and if he lives up to the standard set here we will surely not be disappointed.

**JOHN ALEXANDER McINTYRE, B.S.**  
 LAURINBURG, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4.

"Mac" is not only one of the big members of the class physically, but in every sense of the word. Though he is no great talker, yet when he speaks there is weight to his words. He is a friend to all, and in his chosen line of duty we predict great success. It isn't known to all the class that "Mac" is much of a ladies' man, but this is to inform you that his carefully chosen motto is to let silence speak that which is too much for the tongue to utter, and when a certain fair maiden's name is spoken there always plays over his face a smile of admiration.





OWEN CLINTON MCKINNIE, JR., B.E.  
WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

Football Squad, 2, 3, 4; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3, 1; Treasurer 3; President, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Promotion Force, 3, 4; Forsyth Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer, 3; Court of Customs, 4; Judge, 4.

Since "Mack" has been with us he has proved himself every inch a man who usually gets what he goes after. He is a big man with a big mind, a man always on the alert, full of vigor and eager to do things for his friends.

On the football field "Mack" has proved a valuable man, although not one of the best, yet a hard worker and reliable man.

"Mack" has met the questionings of the professors in notable fashion, yet it is hard for him to tell which is the heavier, a pound of hot water or a pound of cold. "Mack" says theoretically the cold water is the heavier.

In "Mack" we have a valuable friend and one to be proud of.

WILLIAM GORDON MCKOY, B.E.  
OLD FORT, NORTH CAROLINA

From the above one would judge that here is a man who would work hard to get out of work, yet remember that looks are sometimes deceiving.

Mack is one of those slow and easy men who go about everything with a dogmatic determination, spiced with enough grit to carry through anything he starts.

He is a man through and through. We expect him to uphold the reputation he has gained here in school.





**JOHN BROWN MCLAUGHLIN, B.E.**

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

German Club, 3, 4; Mecklenburg County Club, 3, 4; Textile Society, 3, 4; Bridge Club, 3, 4.

"Mack" came to us from Carolina where he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Not being satisfied with one degree, he came to State to obtain another. Welcome, Mack, we are glad to have had you, and hope that you will make a great success as a cotton mill man.

Besides being a good student and a whale of a class football player, he is professional in the parlor and a friend to all. He takes a great interest and zeal in all his work and for him we see only a bright future.

**JOHN FRANK MCLEOD, B.S.**

MCBEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Tennis Club; Palmetto Club.

"Shimmy" is one of our stand-bys who has a great affinity for social affairs. By profession he is a fruit grower. However, he says that all peaches do not grow on trees. As a fruit grower we are sure that he will be successful.

However hard and difficult the task may be, we have always found him there until the last. Some day we expect to find him the Peach King of the Palmetto State.





FRANK BARNARD MEACHAM, B.S.

STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C., Corporal, 2; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Iredell County Club, 3; Co. Q, 4; Poultry Science Club, 4.

Here we have "Shortie" Meacham, who is known far and wide by that weird, mysterious laugh of his. In the society circles "Shortie" holds a very prominent place, for the girls simply go wild when they hear him laugh. In class, here, too, he holds a place, for we find him always ready with a reply when taken by surprise.

While little is heard of "Shortie" other than his laugh, he shows the ability for accomplishing great things and we feel sure that there is a great future in store for him.

WILLIAM THOMAS MIDYETTE, B.S.

A Z, Σ II

LAKE LANDING, NORTH CAROLINA

Bi-Ag Society; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Poultry Science Club, 2; Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, 3, 4; Tennis Club, 2; Vocational Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Skin County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary, 1; President, 2; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2; Technician Staff, 2; Co. Q.

Here is the fellow whom the boys delight in, and the girls all fall for. (Natural that they should fall for those peculiarly familiar feminine features.)

He stands four-square for the things that are right, and beyond a doubt he has exerted a strong influence in making State College campus a better place to live. Judging from the postmarks on those "true-blue" envelopes his influence does not stop with our campus but extends as far east as "Skin" County and as far west as N. C. C. W.

It will be only a matter of time until it will be state-wide, provided he doesn't choose to concentrate. He is one of our best all-around students.







ROBERT LATHAN MILLS, B.S.

Δ Σ Φ

MOORESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Phi Theta; Alpha Sigma Epsilon; Berzelius Chemical Society, 1; Secretary 2; Vice-President, 3; Assistant Manager Baseball, 2-3; Manager, 4; Assistant Manager Agromeck, 2; Sergeant, 2; Captain, 3; Student Council.

The above is White Studio's effort to portray "Lay" as he is hardly ever seen around the campus. The only time that we ever see "Lay" dressed up is when he is dragging. Then he looks as though he had just arrived from Fashion Park.

He possesses those qualities which are brought out through association and contact, qualities which will help him to become a leader of men. He has worked diligently for the position of manager of the baseball team, and we are sure that he deserves the place.

His influence is sure to be felt in anything that he might undertake when he leaves school and enters life's battle.

GEORGE WALKER MONG, B.E.

GOLDSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

C. E. Society, 3, 4.

"Chink" is another one of our imported students who came a long way to join us. He hails from Pennsylvania, not Hong Kong. He is a rather bright, steady student, with a particular fondness for golf and tea. He has the reputation of having slept through more recitations than any other man in the class. "Susie" doesn't let his studies worry him and never allows them to interfere with his engagements in Raleigh. "Chink" is a wizzard with a slide rule. Lest you forget, he is quite an actor, too. He never misses an opportunity to appear on the stage.





WILLIAM MARTIN MONROE, B.S.

Laurinburg, North Carolina

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Knights of "Hooch" Owl.

"Flunky Bill" is a source of great amusement to his class. Sometimes we think he missed his calling and should have gone on the stage, as he is so full of dry wit and fun. It is doubtful whether he will ever grow up. He does not believe in wasting energy, and says that any grade over passing is wasted. However, he always manages to make enough to pass. He attended Preacher's Bible Class a year without missing a single time.

Monroe is liked by everybody, including the ladies, and is always happy. Worry never crosses his path. We are sure that Bill is going to make a great success with his work.

THOMAS GILBERT MOODY, B.E.

Waynesville, North Carolina

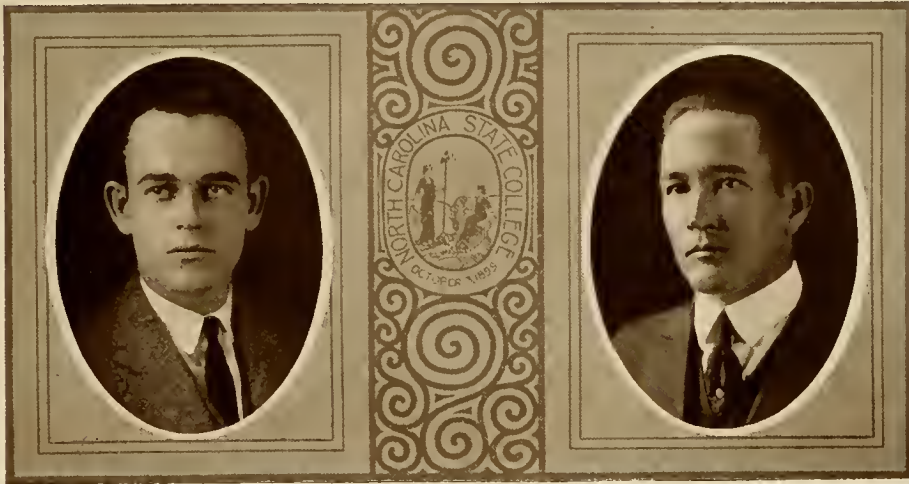
C. E. Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Member of A. A. E.; National Rifle Association; Rifle Team, 3, 4; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Camp Knox; Senior Civil Football Team.

"T. Grady" is a distinguished member of the South Gang. His ability to do more with less effort won this distinction for him when the class was first organized.

He is a good marksman with a Springfield, but his work with Cupid's implements of warfare is far more commendable. His favorite weapon is the peanut, and with a sack of them he once led a tramp of fair "Park-and-stakers" all over the Capitol Square.

Forgetting all this, "T. Grady" is a good student, a good sport, and is liked by everyone who knows him.





**JAMES WRIGHT MOORE, B.E.**

TRENTON, SOUTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1; Palmetto Club, 2, 3, 4; A. I. E. E., 2, 3.

"Jimmie" started out with the Class of '21 but for some reason changed to Carnegie Tech. He found that there was no place like State, however, so he returned to join the Class of '22.

Anyone who has ever heard Jimmie's laughing chuckle (especially when he is with the fair sex), could never mistake him for another. He is at home in an automobile, and has been honored with the distinction of being the best one-handed automobile driver in these parts. Here's to you, Jimmie, for we know your troubles will be small.

**ELI JOHN MORGAN, B.S.**

BENSON, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Agricultural Club, 2, 3, 4; Vocational Club, 3, 4.

"Eli" came to us from the Ag. Class of '21, but we believe that his inclination along agricultural lines has been superceded by his musical talents. It is no unusual sight to see him going down Hillsboro Street with a large bass violin under his arm. Judging from the regularity of his lessons we predict for him a great success as a violinist.

"Eli" is one who believes in fair play and honesty, and we have found him always living up to this standard, both on the campus and in the classroom. He is one of State's loyal sons who volunteered his service for Uncle Sam during the war. We wish for him many days of happiness and a great success wherever he goes.







**PAUL LYMAN MOSES, B.S.**

CULLASAJA, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Berzelius Chemical Society, 3.

Here is a true son from the peaks of the Blue Ridge, naturally a son of the Jug and Funnel Gang. His sterling, generous disposition has won him many friends in the Class of '22.

"Mose," as we call him, naturally brilliant, "knocking the profs off" is his dish. He works steady, likes to probe into the mysteries of a printed page and exact the essence therefrom. He never fusses, never kicks, nor never boasts, for it seems that he was made for the world and it suits him.

"Mose" doesn't exhaust his vocabulary on the subject of femmes, but oh! boy you ought to see him with that little school teacher in the western part of N. C.

We look for "Mose" to become a light in the state, which State College will be proud of."

**JAMES LLOYD NICHOLSON, B.E.**

RICHLANOS, NORTH CAROLINA

C. E. Society 2, 3, 4; Onstow County Club, 2, 4; President, 4; Co. Q, 4; Alpha Sigma Epsilon.

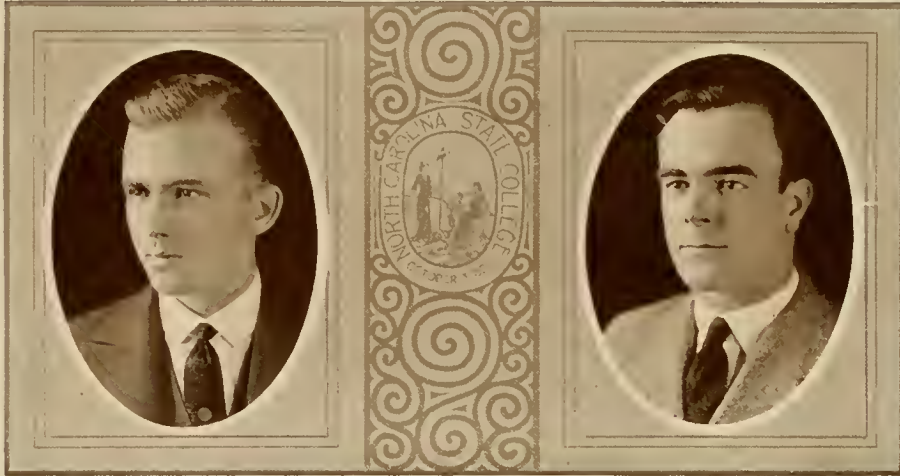
"Big Nick," as he is known to the Class of '22, has won a place in our memories because of his willingness to work, his ever good nature, and cheerful disposition.

He never gets in a hurry until he gets a certain piece of jewelry on his mind, then you might as well make way, for "Nick" is coming through. "Pearls" hold full sway!

We are glad to have known you, "Nick," and we hope that your search for fortune and fame will be rewarded as was your search for "Pearls."







**KOYT SAMUEL NISSEN, B.E.**

Φ Ψ

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

Vice-President Class, 2; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 3; President, 4; Tennis Club, 3; Vice-President Student Branch, A. S. M. E., 3; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, 3, 1; Managing Editor Technician, 4; Forsyth County Club; Lieutenant R. O. T. C., 4.

Ladies and gentlemen, we have with us this evening a most remarkable young man from Winston-Salem, where manufacturing pretty girls, 'n everything abounds. In '18 we were greeted by that genial, warm-hearted manner and free-for-all smile which has not worn off yet.

You ask is he an orator. Why, Henry Clay and Burke are only footlights, and no comparison can be made. Perhaps Koyt should have been a lawyer or sky-pilot, but he has chosen Mechanical Engineering as his profession. In this line we hope to hear great things of him.

His cheerful disposition, his good nature, and willingness to work should be a valuable asset to him in days to come.

**JOHN HUGH NORWOOD, B.E.**

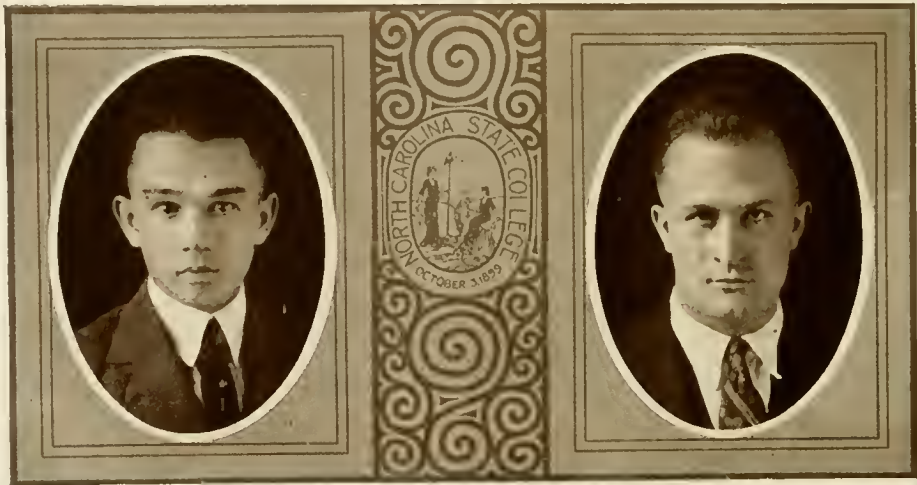
Π Κ Φ

NORWOOD, NORTH CAROLINA

President Senior Class, 4; Varsity Baseball, 1, 2, 3, 4; Manager Football, 4; Vice-President Athletic Association, 4; Monogram Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant Manager Agromeek, 2; S. A. T. C., 1; R. O. T. C., 3, 4; Camp Knox; C. E. Society, 2, 3, 4.

Norwood came to college to take baseball and Civil Engineering if he could find time for the latter. He evidently has found a little time to study for he entered the Senior Class with a clean slate. There are two things Hugh likes, and they are Physics and some more Physics. He is a good student, a good athlete and, in fact, a good all-round man on the campus. He can't be beat when it comes to getting things done, and for this reason he was chosen to pilot the class and the baseball team this year. He has permitted the various college and social activities to consume so much of his time that he has not had a chance to show us his possibilities as an engineer.





JAMES GORDON OLIVE, B.S.

APEX, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Gentility, honesty, sincerity, these and lots of other equally as good characteristics are natural traits with Olive. His enthusiasm is contagious and you always feel a little safer on any proposition if "Wop" is with you on it. We are no prophets, but if one's college days in any degree show up the man, here is one that the world will gladly welcome into its field of activities.

RYLAN WRENN OLIVE, B.E.

II K A

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

"Deacon" came to us with a greater knowledge of gas engines than few of us depart with, having seen service as an aviator. But he didn't like the odor or effects of castor oil escaping from the exhaust of the rotary motor, hence he decided to study Mechanical Engineering and take up a position where lubricant of high kindling temperature was not required.

"Deacon" entered our class in the fall of '20, and has been a loyal member ever since. He is a man with whom you can talk and become enlightened; play and be refreshed; work and accomplish great results; and last but not least, social and "knock them cold."

An all-round good fellow whom we are proud to call classmate.





**DOLPHIN DUNNAHA OVERTON, B.E.**  
 GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Promotion Force; Student Branch, A. S. M. E.;  
 Secretary Senior Class; Tau Rho Alpha.

This long, lean, lanky guy hails from the city of Greenville. He might be appropriately called "Moon Fixer" or "High Pockets," but his classmates have chosen "D. D." for short.

He has a quiet and retiring disposition but he always greets you with a cheerful smile. He does not choose to argue, but it is hard to convince D. D. that the Marmon does not lay it over the Cadillac.

During his three years here he has been a steady worker. Although not one of the brightest, yet the problems in steam or gas hold no terrors for him. His easy-going nature and quiet manner is sure to play an important part in his success in life.

**THOMAS NEEDHAM PARK, B.E.**  
 II K A

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Football, 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball, 1, 2, 3, 4; Track, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Corporal, 2; Sergeant 3; Demonstration Plt., 4; Camp Knox.

Tom, or "T. N. II," is the man of the hour when a punt is necessary to win a football game. He is naturally a good athlete, and he hasn't failed to take advantage of Dr. Riddick's advice, "don't let studies interfere with your athletics." He believes a "4" is just as good as a "1," and in his academic work he is inclined to follow the line of least resistance. He followed that line rather consistently in his Junior Year, and father Calculus beat him at his own game. He did not succumb to that defeat, but challenged it again and won, proving that too much studying and worrying is a waste of time. The state will be enriched by his graduation.







**GEORGE THOMAS PARKER, B.E.**  
 Σ II

KELFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

E. E. Society; Roanoke-Chowan County Club; Corporal, 2; Color Sergeant, 3; Adjutant, 4; Student Government Member; German Club.

Who is the fellow crossing the campus with the stately stride? A second look is not necessary—it is George. He came to us from that part of the Old North State known as Kelford. During his sojourn with us he has convinced Prof. Browne that he fully understands why a motor notes and a hysteresis loop loops. As an electrical engineer, George says he hopes to make a good laundry maid.

The marks which he has made in his studies are what we all strive for, and we know that nothing short of success awaits him.

**EARL DEATON PASOUR, B.S.**  
 DALLAS, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intersociety Declaimer; Class Basketball, 2; Football Squad, 2; Varsity Squad, 3; Varsity Team, 4; Gaston County Club, 3; President, 4; Monogram; Camp Knox.

"Sloppy" hails from Dallas, N. C. Just how he acquired his nickname has always been a mystery. His nickname, however, does not offer any impediment to his prominence among the ladies. He is well known in Dallas, Raleigh and Washington. His name is especially familiar at Meredith.

"Sloppy" was a consistent player on the 1921 football team. He was on the lineup in almost every game, and when the team was in any danger, he could always be relied on to come across with all that was in him.

The state is calling for such men as "Sloppy," and we know that he will prove to be a worthy son of State College.







**CHARLES FISHER PAXTON, JR., B.S.**

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

Berzelius Chemical Society, 2, 3, 4; Secretary, 3; Mecklenburg County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 2, 3; Demonstration Plt., 4; Camp Knox.

Charlie says that he wants to be a loyal supporter of his Alma Mater, but that "Charlie, Jr." will never register at N. C. State if he has to go through a six weeks' course of organized h— at Camp Knox. Charlie's motto while at camp was "Keep your mouth shut—and don't volunteer for a thing."

We never see Charlie unless he is engaged in some kind of useful work. He is always busy. During his leisure hours he can be found probing into some theory or chemical equation.

Nevertheless Charlie is ever willing to give up anything to aid a friend, and his personality is that of sincerity and honesty.

**CALVIN WINCHESTER PEGRAM, B.S.**

A Z

LINCOLNTON, NORTH CAROLINA

Lincoln County Club; Secretary and Treasurer, 1; President, 2; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3; Treasurer, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Scrub Football, 1; R. O. T. C., 1, 2; Corporal, 3; Second Lieutenant Demonstration Platoon; Promotion Co., 1, 2; Ancient Order of the Yellow Cur, 1; Associate Editor Technician; Member of House, Student Government.

"Peeg" or "Insect" came to us from the Class of '21. No class has ever lost a better man than Pegram. He was one of State's many loyal sons who volunteered his service for Uncle Sam during the World War. He entered our class in September, 1919, and has been a loyal classmate ever since. We all like him and regret that we must part so soon. But of this we are sure; If he lives in life the same life that he has lived in his college days, we are sure that success awaits him.





**NATHANIEL DUNN PEIRSON, B.E.**

Π Κ Α

ENFIELD, NORTH CAROLINA

Saints; Varsity Football, 1, 2, 3, 4; German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 4; Vice-President Senior Class, 4.

"Nat," owner of Zero, is that fellow who can pass the Civil Engineering course without studying, play excellent football, and stand at the head of the class in social engineering when he tries. He is consistent in everything he undertakes. "Nat" seldom gets in a hurry and very seldom worries about his work. When it is absolutely necessary for him to go on class he goes, but not until then, and never until after the second whistle has blown.

He will be remembered by us as a well-prepared man, ready to meet any emergency.

**WESLEY IRWIN PICKENS, B.E.**

Π Κ Φ

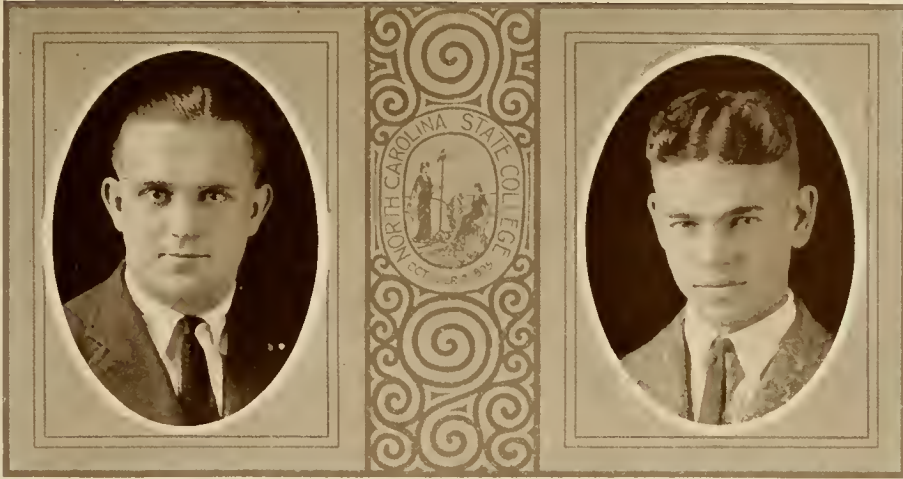
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

A. S. E.; S. A. T. C.; Sergeant, 1; Corporal R. O. T. C., 2; Sergeant, 3; Major, 4; Mecklenburg County Club, 1, 2, 3; Secretary-Treasurer, 4; Lenzer Literary Society, 1, 2, 3; Mess Hall Committee, 3; Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Des Moines Delegate, 2; Blue Ridge Delegate, 2, 4; Associate Manager Basketball, 3; Assistant Editor Agromeck, 4; Student Honor, 4; Honors in Scholarship, 2, 3; Senior Textile Football Team, 4; Camp Knox; Commencement Speaker.

In Pickens we have a conscientious worker and one who has a large fund of common sense. It has been rumored that he is in love with the West. There is a reason, and we would say that she is not a bad looking reason at that.

"Pick" has been a real friend to every member of his class and fortunate are those who can call him friend, for his friendship, like the man himself, is a thing of doing and not talking. He has applied himself well during his four years at State, both in studies and in college spirit.





WATSON ODEAN POWELL, B.E.

Δ Σ Φ

PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

President Class, 1; E. E. Society, 2, 3; R. O. T. C. Corporal Co. G, 2; First Sergeant Co. I, 3; Captain Co. I, 4; Major First Battalion, 4; President Old Dominion Club, 4; Class Marshall, 1; Pullen Literary Society, 1; Football S. A. T. C., 1.

Just take a look at this big boy and you will understand why he is so popular and a friend of all. He has a smile for everybody, and nothing seems to worry him.

"Watt" almost reached the Hall of Fame as a football player during his Freshman Year, but his frequent week-end trips back home to see his girl interfered, so he gave up football. Outside of this one weakness we can recommend him on the ground that he is an ideal classmate, a true friend, and a man who never forgets his dad and mother.

CHAS. FRANKLIN REISNER, JR., B.E.

Φ Ψ

SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA

Cotillion Club; Tompkins Textile Society; S. A. T. C.; R. O. T. C.; Camp Knox; Hobo Club; Rowan County Club.

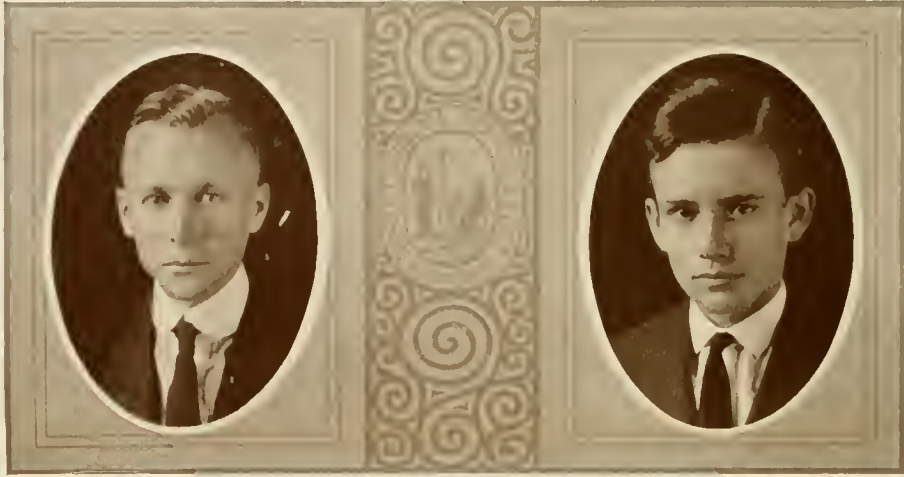
"Charlie," the laughing boy from Salisbury, is credited as being the most social man on our campus. It is worth a lot of time and trouble just to see and hear his laugh. It's a sure cure for bad feelings.

As a Spanish student, he has never made any "ones," but says he has great hopes of passing it next summer. We are behind him with our hopes.

"Charlie" is a true friend, and a friend when needed. He believes in sticking to a thing until completed, and unless women cause his downfall, we predict a great future for him in the textile world.







THOMAS K. ROBERTS, B.E.

RED SPRINGS, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 2, 3; Robeson County Club, 2, 3, 4; C. E. Society, 3, 4; R. O. T. C., 2, 3; Sergeant, 3; Co. Q, 4; Secretary-Treasurer Athletic Association, 1; Track Team, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Track, 3, 4.

"T. K." is a typical Highlander, hailing from the land of Flora MacDonald. His chief occupations are making good grades (with little effort) and keeping the South Gang straight. He is one of the few Civil Engineering seniors with no bad habits, although he has been accused of cutting off a large slice of cake now and then. His ambition as an athlete was realized last year when he became an active member on Kraft's track team. His social activities are not quite understood, but it is an established fact that he hands the ladies an awful line.

HENRY BURTON ROBINSON, B.E.

K Σ

COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

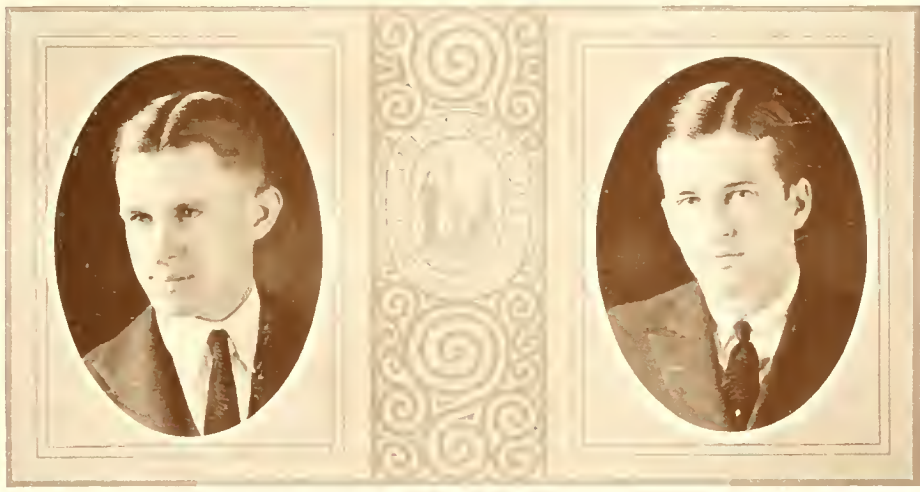
Palmetto Club, 3, 4; Tennis Club, 3, 4; Cotillion Club, 3, 4; A. I. E. E. Society, 3, 4; Bugle Corps, 3; Demonstration Platoon, 4.

If you see a short, cute little fellow with beautiful curly hair, you will immediately recognize him as "Shorty." He came to us from Clemson, and while he is the smallest of his class, he is at the same time very much alive.

He was not with us very long until he had proven that he was a born mathematician. But like Alfred the Great he did not stop at that, and latest reports are to the effect that he has also mastered the fair sex. Here's to you, "Shorty," with such success in College we know you are bound to win in life.







EDWARD WOLFE RUGGLES, B.E.

SOUTHERN PINES, NORTH CAROLINA

First Sergeant Co. H. 3; Captain Co. H. 4; E. E. Society, 3, 4; Student Member A. I. E. E., 3, 4; Scabbard and Blade, 4.

"Ed" knew more about electricity when he was a freshman than most of us will know when we finish. He has been a consistent worker and has never known the pleasure of receiving a flunk slip.

Just how he has been able to keep up his work at State and at the same time schedule another course at N. C. C. W. we have not been able to figure out. By integrating between the limits of Raleigh and Greensboro he says he gets "quality and quantity"—so we take his word for it. May success crown all his efforts!

ALFRED LEAVY SEARS, B.E.

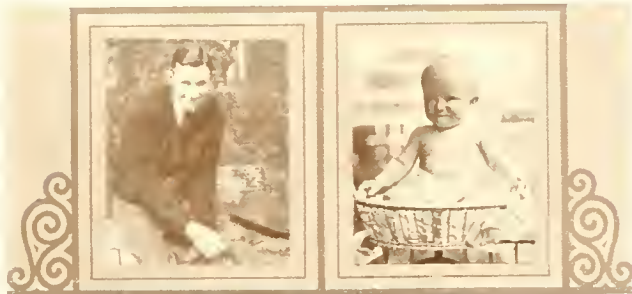
ΔΣΦ

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Phi Delta, German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bridge Club, H. C. Club, Tourist Club, Tennis Club, S. A. T. C.; Camp Knox

"Alf" is another one of the "local boys," and the society man of his class. It is hardly enough to say that he is one of the most popular men of his class. He is a prince among the ladies, and at his chosen profession—a spinner of yarns—he is in a class of his own.

His personal traits have won him a host of friends, a successful college career, and the promise of a brilliant future.





**HENRY MARCHAND SHAW, B.E.**

OXFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

Scholarship Honors, 2; Treasurer A. S. M. E., 1; Treasurer Granville County Club, 2; First Sergeant, 3; First Lieutenant, 4; German Club, 3, 4.

Gangway for the social wonder, the society snake and the ladies' man! Just watch Henry gliding snake-like over the floor at a dance, or balancing a cup of tea and slinging a wicked line in some Raleigh parlor and you will not wonder why he chose the path of least resistance and became a ladies' man from the start. He thinks he is a heart smasher, too. He really is not, but has enough conceit to think that he is.

Aside from being a whirlwind among the ladies, we have to give Henry credit for being a student who stands high in his class. He has ability and knows when to use it, which enables him to be among the leaders of his class without any undue effort.

**WILLIAM FRANKLIN SHIPMAN, B.E.**

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Bugle S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 1; Sergeant, 2; First Lieutenant, 3; Camp Jackson; Second Lieutenant Officers' Reserve Corps; Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Mars Hill Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

"Fellows, I am still here." This is Bill all over. He is another of our local boys coming to us from the Class of '21. Bill believes that pleasure is one of his best studies and we can picture him checking Meredith on Sunday.

He is a good friend to all his classmates, full of humor, and always ready to help celebrate defeat as well as victory. If you want a favor granted just call on Bill. We believe that fine goods come in small packages so here's to you, Bill. The world will treat you right.





**EMORY GORDON SINGLETARY, B.E.**

MARION, SOUTH CAROLINA

Coxswain S. A. T. C.; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; First Lieutenant, 4; President Sophomore Class; Leazer Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Secretary, 3; Orator, 3; Censor, 4; Robeson County Club, 1, 2, 3; Palmetto Club, 4; C. E. Society, 3, 4; President, 4; Honors in Scholarship, 2, 3.

Singletary came to college well prepared to make good grades, boot professors, and court the young (very young) ladies. His activity as a mess hall cheer leader cost him his boarding place in his Junior Year, but he was permitted to return on the promise of less noise. One trip to a certain peach orchard convinced him that peaches as well as grapes can be sour. Singletary hails from South Carolina, but you would never know it judging from his good spirit and his ability to do things. He studies a little, manages freshmen nicely, and paints excellently. He is very well known in Raleigh High School circles.

**R. D. VAN SISK, B.E.**

FRANKLIN, NORTH CAROLINA

K. I. E.; M. E. Society, 1, 2; Charter Member; A. S. M. E., 3, 4; S. A. T. C.; Co. Q; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Demonstration Pit, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 1; Macon County Club; President, 4; Sunshine Quartet.

"How'd your problem come out? No! That's wrong. Now that's worked this way." Here you have R. D., a man whose second nature is Math., who can integrate as could Sir Isaac himself, and who can convince you that an indeterminate equation can be integrated between the limits of zero and infinity, obtaining a finite value.

R. D. does love to drag the "vimmin," but he agrees that it is rather surprising to find his lady love in the arms of another man on North Boylan. On with the dance!

During Junior summer R. D. established an enviable military record (?), and won the admiration (?) of Major Stevens by volunteering (?) to go to the pits on Saturday morning.

R. D. is a steady, rational, hard-working man, whom we are glad to call a classmate.





WALTER THOMAS SLEDGE, B.E.

FAIRVIEW, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C., 1; R. O. T. C., 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Sergeant, 3; Demonstration Plt., 1; Buncombe County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Camp Knox.

Open to a page of fame and allow us to glance at a valuable prize in a small package. "Kid" Sledge is one of the smallest in the class, but one who is filled with enough ideas for several his size. He is both a hard worker and a firm friend, a kind of fellow that believes in doing a thing rather than talking about it.

Sledge is a prominent feature in the social circle of Raleigh High girls and they all can testify that he is one of the best dancers to be found.

The Class of '22 is behind "Kid" and we are looking forward to a great success to crown him in the field of his profession.

WILLIAM WEAVER STARR, B.E.

WILKESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Lieutenant, 4; E. E. Society, 3, 4.

Prof. Price says he would not think of taking the band to Wakelon for a concert unless "Speck" was along. The girls were so strong for his line that they once refused to attend a concert when it was rumored he was not numbered among the bandmen.

When it comes to Electro-Chemistry, this youth is a wizard. He can do anything from figuring out the velocity of a molecule to determining the density of mud. If friends and marks received in academic work are of any value to a man, we will stake our last cent on "Speck."







WILLIAM LITTLE STEELE, JR., B.E.  
K Σ

ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C. 1; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Secretary and Treasurer Sandhill Club, 2; Rifle Club, 3; Camp Knox; Rifle Team Camp Perry; Secretary and Treasurer Tompkins Textile Society, 3; German Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, 4; Pan-Hellenic Council, 3; President, 4; Adjutant Second Battalion, 4.

Remember the day "Hiram" Steel hit the campus? Well, the name "Hiram" still follows him around. For energy and ambition he is not to be beaten, and if you do not believe this fact ask a textile senior. Old Rip Van Winkle himself would turn green with envy should he ever meet Bill Steele.

But Bill is an all-around good fellow, liked by all, and if the ladies can be kept out of his path of progress, then we predict a great future for him in the textile world.

ROBT. M'INTOSH STIKELEATHER, B.E.  
TAYLORSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

House of Student Government; President Overseas Club; A. S. M. E., 3, 4; First Sergeant, 3; Lieutenant Colonel of Regiment, 4; Rifle Team, 3.

"Laura," "Annette," "Stike," "R. M.," or "Mack," whatever you choose to call him, has won a place in the hearts of every classmate because of his willingness to work, his faithfulness to duty, his loyal friendship and sincerity to all. We hated to see Stike get behind on account of the World War, but we welcome him to our class as an invaluable asset, a man's man, and an addition to any gathering anywhere.

Stike does not talk much about the ladies, he really talks very little about anything, but when you find only one picture on his dresser you know that he has someone who is more than a friend.

During his four years here he has pulled honors off the top, and we will remember him as a man who makes "Service to others" his motto.





**WM. ALEXANDER STILLWELL, B.E.**  
WEBSTER, NORTH CAROLINA

S. A. T. C., 1; Hobo Club; M. E. Society, 2; A. S. M. E., 3, 4; County Chairman of Building Committee, 3; Demonstration Plt., 4.

Here we have a man who is not considered as a light of dazzling brilliancy, but is entitled to a berth among those of the limelight section. "Alec" has not made any surprising achievements but his steady, straight-forward plugging ahead has won for him the respect and devotion of his fellow classmates.

During Sophomore and the fall term of Junior Year, "Alec" seemed to be having things going his way with a certain Raleigh femme, but the sudden appearance of a diamond ring in the case enabled "Alec" to devote more of his time to his studies. A fortunate coincidence, for Derieux had laid his plume in the dust during Sophomore Year, and he had been forced to wage another campaign.

"Alec" is the most practical man in his class, and we expect to hear great things of him as a Mechanical Engineer.

**THOMAS FRANCIS STRADLEY, B.E.**  
ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

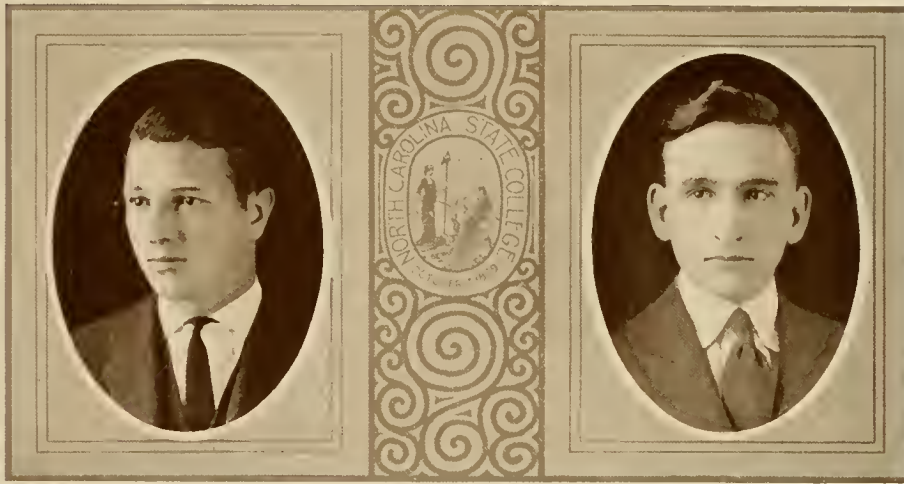
Pullen Literary Society, 1; S. A. T. C.; Buncombe County Club, 2, 3, 4; A. I. E. E., 3, 4; Class Baseball, 2; Demonstration Plt., 4; K. I. E.

It was an unfortunate occurrence for Francis that he should break his arm while on the way to the recruiting office, but the Class of '22 welcomed him as a worthy addition to its ranks.

During his Sophomore Year he surprised his many friends by refusing to eat a certain box of candy from one of Raleigh's gentle sex. His refusal can probably be attributed to a weak heart. For while in Louisville during his Junior Year, his breathing seemed to be restricted while making those marvelous dips and death-defying leaps on the racing derby.

Francis is a reliable scout, liked by everyone, and has shown that he has the qualities which make up a man and a gentleman.





**SAMUEL HESTER STRICKLAND, B.E.**

Δ Σ Φ

**HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA**

Guilford County Club; C. E. Society; Alpha Sigma Epsilon Fraternity; Pullen Literary Society; R. O. T. C.

Sammie is another one of those fellows who is a good friend to everyone and always ready to greet you with a smile, especially the ladies. He is not only popular on the campus but has a host of friends in Raleigh. Sammie has applied himself well at State, both in studies and the social life, and we are sure he will give a good account of himself after he leaves college. We are returning to High Point a son who has proven himself a worthy representative.

**EZRA CARL TATUM, B.S.**

Δ Ζ

**MOCKSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA**

Agriculture Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary, 3; Critic 4; Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Bible Study Leader, 3, 4; Vocational Club, 3, 4; Treasurer, 3; Bi-Ag. Society, 3, 4; Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 3; President, 4; Censor, 4; Editor of Technician, 4; Student Honors, 2, 3; Winner of Declaimer's and Orator's Medal, 3.

Say Bill, "Did you get any mail for me this morning?" and when that fat letter, postmarked Winston-Salem falls into his possession we see Tatum in the realms of bliss. Fellows, here is a man among men, one who has for his aim the accomplishment of those ideals that are for the uplifting and betterment of mankind. Tatum has spared neither time nor energy in trying to do his duty as editor-in-chief of our college paper, "The Technician," which is now being praised at other institutions. His list of honors shows that he has not been a gentleman of leisure, but one of untiring perseverance. Here's to you, Tatum, a hearty wish for untold success in your chosen field of Vocational Education.







CARL TAYLOR, B.E.

WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA

Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Wilson County Club; Over-Seas Club.

Carl is one of the few men on the campus who spend all their time in some form of useful work. As a student Carl ranks with the best. And as a cornetist, Taylor is without an equal. Rarely, if ever, socializing in Raleigh, but, boys, don't Carl make a hit when the band is giving a concert—say at Wakelon.

During his four years here he has been a sincere friend and loyal classmate. Carl is one of those men who have the gift of persistency, which enables him to put across almost anything he starts.

JAMES WILLIAM TOLAR, B.E.

CEDAR GROVE, NORTH CAROLINA

Baseball Squad, 1, 2, 3, 4; Tompkins Textile Society, 2, 3, 4; Co. Q; Senior Textile Football Team.

"Tolar" is a man of few words, sticking strictly to his own business. He is a good student, pursuing his work with great determination, which is an assurance of his future success.

Tolar is the kind of fellow that puts a lot of pep in a baseball team through competition for a regular position, and we predict that he will be one of the regular nine during the 1922 season.

His personal traits have made for him a host of friends, a successful college career, and the promise of a brilliant future.







**FRANCIS ASBURY TOWNSEND, B.E.**

Δ Σ Φ

NINETY SIX, SOUTH CAROLINA

German Club, 3, 4; Palmetto Club, 3, 4; Tourist Club; Tompkins Textile Society, 3, 4; Bridge Club; Senior Textile Football; Camp Knox.

At the beginning of our Junior Year we found with us Bill from Clemson. This young Sand-lapper is the kind who is always willing and is as full of kindness as of valor. Bill has proven himself a friend to all, especially to the fairer sex of Raleigh. When he arrived in Raleigh in the fall of 1920 he lost no time in proving to us that S. C. had sent up another son ready to uphold the traditions of our sister state, and Bill has done his duty. In Bill we not only have a good textile student, but also a good soldier, and we will have to hand it to him for putting one over on us at Camp Knox. Keep it up, Bill, we are wishing you the best of luck.

**RICHARD LEE TOWNSEND, B.E.**

MANQUIN, VIRGINIA

Alpha Sigma Epsilon; A. I. E. E., 3, 4; Old Dominion Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Co. Q; S. A. T. C.; Trinity College.

Allow me to present Mr. Richard Lee Townsend, an E. E. genius, who can explain to your complete satisfaction why a motor motes; a hysteresis loop loops; or can tell you the exact number of watts it will take to "kilowatt."

Just why he gave up a ministerial career at Trinity College is not understood, but since we have known him we have come to the conclusion that an electrical engineer is a more favorable calling for a man with his traits and characteristics.

However, Richard finds things difficult enough to claim his serious attention, but when he does find a problem you will witness a demonstration of unusual ability and enthusiasm. In short, a man upon whom you can depend.





FRIEL TATE VANCE, B.E.

PLUMTREE, NORTH CAROLINA

Sergeant 3; Second Lieutenant, 4; E. E. Society, 4; Camp Perry Rifle Team, 4.

"Lengthy" says while A. C. and Calculus are his worst enemies he had much rather take a year of each than to undertake another trip through Mammoth Cave. As a cave explorer he makes a fine moonfixer.

"Lengthy" is one of the best men of his class and is a consistent and hard worker. His position on the Southern Championship Rifle Team speaks for itself. Though the class may be scattered to the four corners of the earth, we know that he may be depended upon to give a full account of himself.

ALEXANDER HOLLOWAY VEAZEY, B.S.

A Z

CREEDMOOR, NORTH CAROLINA

Bi-Ag Society; Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 3; Secretary, 3; President, 4; Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice-President, 3; Censor, 4; Secretary Y. M. C. A., 3; Vice-President, 4; Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Captain, 4; Scrub Football, 3; Honors in Scholarship, 3.

You may not have known it before but here is one of our best brands of State College products. His patriotism called him away for the war but nothing could swerve him from his purpose; so when it was over he came back to us to prepare himself for battling the forces of ignorance in our own country. He is the kind that makes good at everything that he undertakes. He has exerted a great influence for good on our campus and is one of our finest students. You will hear from him again.





**HENRY HARWARD WEAVER, B.E.**

DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

Basketball Squad, 2, 3; C. E. Society, 2, 3, 4; Vice-President, 1; Sergeant R. O. T. C., 3; Captain, 4; K. I. E.

"Red" is a genuine Durham product, possessing a good line and a habit of running up to Apex, where he is said to be indispensable in the social circles. However, "Red" is a good student, always cheerful, and in fact a very valuable man to have around as he keeps us supplied with the "Observer" and well posted concerning the program at the Grand. "Red" was pinched on the Wake Forest road one time for speeding and was forced to call on his fair companion to pay his way out of that difficulty. He says his cunning ways are due to his smiles and blond hair.

**WILLIAM BURGEN WHITE, B.S.**

OLIN, NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Stock Judging Team to Richmond, Va.; Sweepstakes in Stock Judging at Agricultural Fair.

White is a quiet chap, something like the radius of gyration—it takes a long time to really know him. Once you do, though, you find him altogether worth while. While blessed with plenty of grey matter, studying is not his only occupation. He is an admirer of athletics and movie actresses and especially admires a certain young lady down on Cox Avenue.

The world will get a man with both the ability and the desire to work when it gets White, and the dope's all wrong if he don't make good.







**HERBERT L. WHITSELL, B.S.**

GIBSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Agriculture Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Ancient Order of the Yellow Cur, 3, 4; Guilford County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Company Q, 3, 4; S. A. T. C., 1; Hobo Club, 3.

True, loyal and a hard worker—that's Whitesell as we know him. He is the sort of fellow who has the rare power of doing a good thing and then keeping his mouth shut about it. We believe that this virtue and the perseverance with which he pursues his horticultural work will win great success for him after he leaves College.

Due to his oyster-like silence, we know very little about his conquests with the ladies in Raleigh, but we don't believe that Herbert Lafayette intends to run the Gibsonville Botanical Gardens on the plan of single blessedness.

**BENTON WRAY WILLIAMS, B.E.**

Σ II

ANGIER, NORTH CAROLINA

Corporal S. A. T. C.; Sergeant R. O. T. C.; Top Sergeant, 3; Pullen Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Sergeant-at-Arms, 2; Intersociety Debater, 2, 3; Winner of Pullen Society Pin, 2; Debating Council, 3; Secretary, 3; Chairman, 4; M. E. Society, 2; Student Branch, A. S. M. E., 3, 4; Harnett County Club, 3, 4; President, 4; Chairman Student's Council College Extension Committee, Harnett County; Cotillion Club; Commencement Marshal, 3; P. H. Council, 4; Camp Knox R. O. T. C. Camp; Major Third Battalion, 4; Alpha Sigma Epsilon.

The Class of '21 lost a good man and we gained one when B. W. was forced to leave school on account of sickness. He is considered one of the most popular men of our class.

Wray (as he is known to the members of the fair sex), is another society hound; entertaining the fair sex six days out of the week is no common feat of his. The ballroom floor holds no terrors for him. It is a rare occasion that we do not find Wray "giving the girls a treat." B.W. is a man whom we are proud to call a classmate.





THOMAS SMITH WILLIAMS, B.E.

BUIES, NORTH CAROLINA

Leazer Literary Society, 1; C. E. Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Robeson County Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3; R. O. T. C., 1, 2, 3, 4; Demonstration Platoon, 4.

"T. S." or "Kid" is one of the quiet members of our class, therefore little is heard from him. While other people are studying and worrying he is helping "Red" do nothing, and when Robeson County or Laurinburg (the latter preferably) is mentioned he usually takes charge of the conversation. Although he has lived in the midst of our most noted cake eaters this year, he has managed to carry on his college work with ease and good effect, which, of course, is a true reflection on his ability to master whatever he undertakes, regardless of conditions and environment.

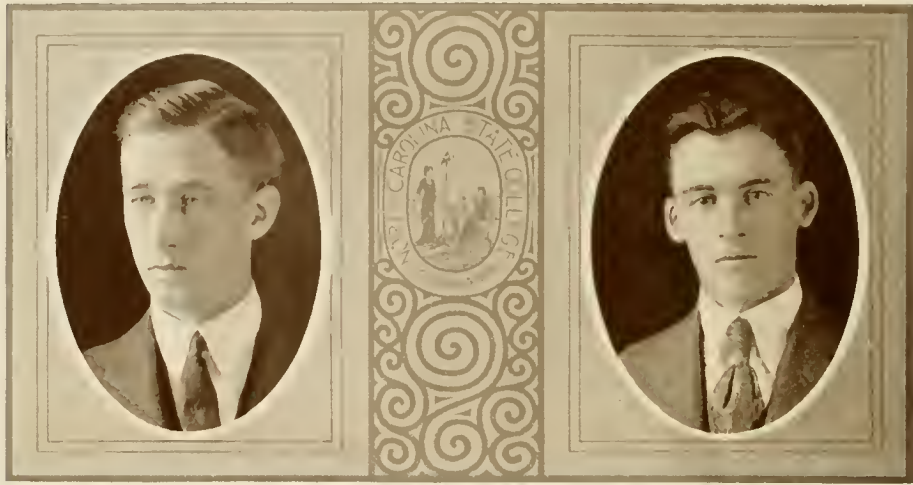
CHARLES REA WILSON, B.E.

HEMP, NORTH CAROLINA

C. E. Society, 3, 4; Vice-President, 4.

"Charlie" is an easy going fellow who attends to his own affairs and who is usually able to get away with his class work with seemingly little effort. He has never been known to speak to a girl nor waste any time with social birds. His one ambition is to be a Spanish speaking railroad engineer. Charlie loves a pipe and a quiet game of solitaire, and he is usually engaged with one or the other or both. He is one of the young engineers directly responsible for the highway near Carey completely missing the place, and he says he can never go back there on that account.





RALPH HARPER WILSON, B.E.

Π Κ Φ

WILSON MILLS, NORTH CAROLINA

A.B. University of North Carolina; Square and Compass; Tompkins Textile Society; Pan-Hellenic Council, 3, 4; Advertising Manager Agromeck, 4; German Club, 3, 4; Co. Q; Senior Textile Football Team; Bridge Club.

Ralph came to us in the beginning of our Junior Year after receiving his A.B. degree from the University of N. C. He entered into our college life immediately and we soon felt as if he had always been one of us. Energetic, good humored, friendly and kind, he has made for himself, friendly both in the class room and the social life of the campus. He was one of the most active of the textile cake-eaters, and made a reputation as a member of their famous football team. When he came to us his sole ambition was to learn textile, but now it seems to be to get married and go back to the farm and raise—chickens. However, we predict for Ralph a bright future in whatever he undertakes.

GEORGE LUTHER WINCHESTER, B.S.

SUMMERFIELD, NORTH CAROLINA

Pullen Literary Society, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intersociety Declaimer, 1, 3; Guilford County Club, 1, 3, 4; President, 3; Agriculture Club, 2, 3, 4; President, 4; Y. M. C. A. Promotion Force, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, 4.

Winchester, more commonly known as "Love," comes to us from Guilford where they are up and doing early and at it late at night. If you are looking for aid and do not know where to find it just look for "Love," he'll deliver the goods. In class we find him standing among the highest, for he is never satisfied until he has done his best. He is always ready and willing to join in a bull convention or hot air fest, the type of fellow we all admire.

He is sure to reach the top round on the ladder of success.







ALBERT MACON WORTH, B.E.

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

C. E. Society, 2, 3, 4; Leazer Literary Society, 2, 3, 4; Corporal Co. H, 2; Sergeant Co. I, 3; Second Lieutenant Co. I, 4; Honors in Scholarship.

"A. & M." has made himself famous while in college not only as a Master of Calculus and Heat Engines, but as a dealer in "Worthless" slide rules, "incandescent" lamps and apples. It can be safely said that he is a star in the realm of civil seniors as he has a way of making "ones" on all his real subjects. He is a local lad and does not care much for the ladies. His college career is darkened by only one incident, that of being kicked out of the mess hall in his Junior Year for boisterous whooping and yelling. It is thought that he will specialize in children's games.

DAVID RALPH WRIGHT, B.E.

HUNTING CREEK, NORTH CAROLINA

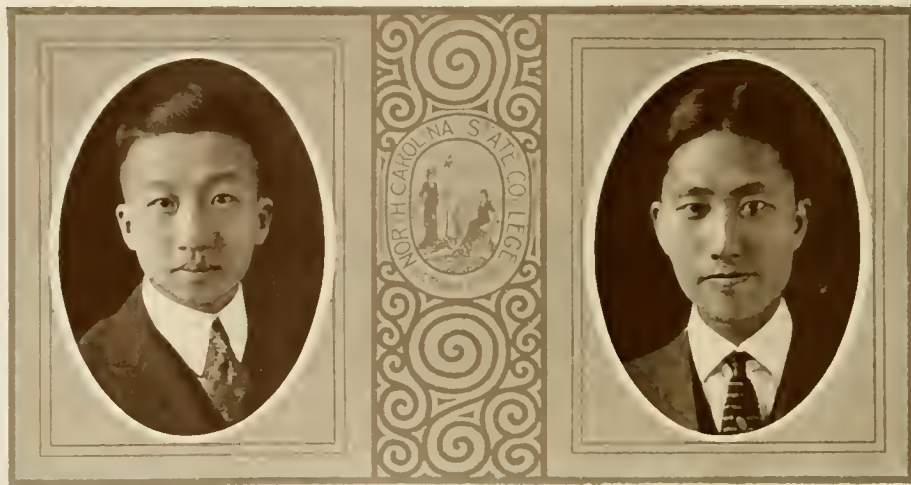
A. I. E. E., 1, 2, 3, 4; Corporal R. O. T. C., 3; Second Lieutenant, 4.

So far as we know Wright is the only red-headed son of the college who does not go by the usual nickname, "Red." His marvelous ability as a mathematician has won for him the appropriate name of "Zero."

His regular week-end trips home are not to see his girl but to see "Zero, Jr." Yes, for the sake of the girl, we must say that he is married.

With the help of a splendid wife, combined with a strong determination to win, we are sure that "Zero" will find his place in the engineering world. The best wishes of the Class of '22 are his.





POW KING CHU, B.E.

SHANGHAI, CHINA

Tompkins Textile Society, 4; Secretary Chinese Club, 4.

P. K. has the distinction among the Chinese students of being a polished gentleman with the brightest mind as well as the soundest body.

He gave a course at Lowell and came to this big southern textile school to finish his Senior Year. He has been thoroughly equipped with the knowledge of cotton manufacturing during the time he has been with us. We know that the cotton industry in China will in the near future occupy a more important place in the world under his guidance and leadership.

TAO SHEN FOO, B.S.

LEELING HUNAN, CHINA

Berzelius Chemical Society, 3, 4; Tompkins Textile Society, 3, 4; President Chinese Student's Club, 4.

Among the Junior Year recruits, Foo is the first visitor from the far away Oriental country, the Republic of China. Foo has determined to do his duty as a citizen of his mother country by developing her textile industry; and from the sound and adequate preparation he has so far already attained in his chosen field of work during his college year; he is sure to attain great success. He is a steady, industrious fellow, and has all the attributes of a true gentleman, an excellent scholar, and an admirable companion.





SHANG WU JEN, B.E.

HU-NAN, CHINA

Tompkins Textile Society; Tennis Club; Chinese Students' Club; Leazer Literary Society.

After graduating from the Lowell Textile School, Jen chose N. C. State as the best institution for his advanced work along the line of textile industry. Jen knows the theory as well as the practical side of his profession. Not content with the technical art he has thoroughly accomplished, he has devoted much time in military science and drill so that in case of an emergency in the Far East he will be able to render the greatest service to his country. He always says, "The more we learn the better we know." He is the type of man qualified to be an industrial leader.

WILLIAM P. H. HWANG, B.S.

CANTON, CHINA

Agriculture Club; Chinese Students' Club; Leazer Literary Society.

Hwang, a graduate of the Southeastern University, Nanking, China, and the little fellow among the five Chinese in this college, is highly noted for his quiet, reserved character and his sound, reliable thinking. Wishing to become a practical stockman, he has worked diligently on live stock experiments. Whatever he has learned here will be introduced to his native country to develop the animal industry.

Whenever he speaks he hits the right point. No doubt, this little fellow with his lofty ideas will be able to do a great deed for his mother country.







## Second Year Aggies

*Our Aim: Better farming, better business, and better living*

### OFFICERS

- |                       |                                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| D. FINCH . . . . .    | <i>President</i>               |
| J. C. BROWN . . . . . | <i>Vice-President</i>          |
| W. O. GIBBS . . . . . | <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> |

### CLASS ROLL

- |                |                   |                     |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| W. L. BAKER    | A. J. DAVIS, JR.  | J. F. MCBANE        |
| W. W. BRITTAIN | D. FINCH          | R. E. MCGOOGAN      |
| J. C. BROWN    | W. O. GIBBS       | L. D. RHODES        |
| T. N. BRYSON   | W. D. GRAHAM, JR. | C. P. ROBINSON, JR. |
| J. D. BULLARD  | J. F. HARKEY      | J. L. TOWNSEND      |
| E. M. CAUSEY   | R. J. HARRIS      | J. O. WILSON, JR.   |
|                | E. M. JOHNSON     |                     |

# JUNIORS



## History of the Junior Class



IN this brief history of the Class of '23, we wish, in a chronological manner, to narrate some of the most important events. In such a brief account it is impossible to relate all our achievements and mistakes. We will not attempt to give the many personal honors and our commonplace mistakes. September 3, 1919, was the first landmark in the history of the class.

On that day the raw material came pouring into State College from every corner of our state. Several men from other states and a few from foreign countries were also welcomed into our class.

Since the world war had ended the year before, we had a large number of veterans. The ideals resulting from the war, that we should "make the world a fit place to live in," caused us all to desire training to make us fit to live in the world. We desire an education not only for usefulness to ourselves, but to the use of the world as well.

At first we were new and unaccustomed to college life. The dignity with which we came was soon modified, and we entered into the spirit of the college humbly and loyally. We never lacked for advice and persuasion from the sophomores.

In the spring our record showed that we had successfully completed the first year's work. There was a total enrollment of three hundred and forty-seven. Under the leadership of Bostian, our president, the coöperation had been unexcelled.

After the first vacation we returned greatly reduced in number. This demonstrates the law of natural selection, or "the survival of the fittest." However, we were not discouraged, but proud that we were sophomores and could dictate to our inferiors as a retribution for what we had suffered the year before.

At our first meeting Vansant was elected president. Arrangements were made for the reception given the girls from Peace in November at the "Y." This was the biggest social event of the year.

The Sophomore Class was largely responsible for carrying the election of student government, which was most ably formulated by upperclassmen.

The present year, or the beginning of the second lap, is progressing excellently. The boys are "putting out" good work. The first meeting called by President Teague brought together nearly all the loyal family of '23. It was decided at this meeting that we should not buy senior rings, as previous classes had, until September of our senior year. We have a movement on to build a set of bleachers on Riddick Field as a gift to the college.

The class is coöperating splendidly in abiding by and enforcing the laws of student government. We hope to be permitted to continue our fight for honesty, loyalty, and service.





## Junior Class

### OFFICERS

JOSEPH EARL TEAGUE . . . . .	<i>President</i>
TIMOTHY WYATT SUTTENFIELD . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
LUTHER EUGENE RAPER . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>
ALVIN MARCUS FOUNTAIN . . . . .	<i>Poet</i>
JAMES SLOAN WARE . . . . .	<i>Historian</i>

## Junior Class Poem

Another mi'e is safely passed.  
The traveler, tired and worn,  
Sighs deeply. Rest has come at last  
From burdens he has borne.  
He casts aside his weary load,  
And seeks the shady grass,  
Where toils and terrors of the road  
May to oblivion pass.

E'en as he sits, the traveler's brow  
Is furrowed deep with thought;  
He sees each mile of travel now  
That him thus far has brought.  
Then slowly upward lifts his hand  
To shade his searching eyes,  
Peers over the surrounding land  
To see wherein it lies.

Now looking far beyond, he sees,  
Dim, distant, white, ascend  
The shaft, bold, upright, 'mid the trees  
That marks his journey's end.  
The wayfarer smiles. He there will meet  
His friends, who patient' wait  
His coming, and with cheers will greet  
The traveler at their gate.

Again the wanderer's brow is knit;  
Again mere human gaze  
Will not suffice. His musings flit  
Far distant on their ways.  
Another weary mile he sees,  
Another trail unknown—  
Then, silent as the summer's breeze,  
The traveler's up and gone!

## Junior Class

**WILLIAM ROY ALEXANDER**

FLETCHER, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

**SAMUEL ADOLPH ALLRED**

STALEY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Leazer Literary Society, 3; Rando'ph County Club, 1-2-3; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; R. O. T. C., 1-2; Co. Q., 3.

**WILLARD ROY ANDERSON**

MARS HILL, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Pullen Literary Society; Agricultural Club; Mars Hill Club; Vice-President Overseas Club; Promotion Force; First Sergeant, 3.

**FRANK KUGLER BAKER**

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Old Dominion Club, 1-2-3; M. E. Society, 1-2; A. S. M. E., 3; Glee Club, 2; Band, 1-2-3; Director Rollickers, 3; Corporal, 2; A. S. E.; Tau Rho Alpha.

**WILLIAM JACKSON BARBER**

REIDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Student Branch A. S. M. E.; Rockingham County Club, 1-2; R. O. T. C., 1-2-3; Sergeant, 3.

**WILLIAM HORACE BARNHARDT**

CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Cabarrus County Club, 1-2; Textile Society, 2-3; Promotion Force, 2-3; Sergeant, 3; Tennis Club, 3; Assistant Bible Study Leader, 3; Assistant Manager Track, 3.

**JULIAN F. BAUM, K Σ**

POPLAR BRANCH, NORTH CAROLINA

*Chemical Engineering*

German Club, 1-2-3; Berzelius Chemical Society, 1-2-3; Football Squad, 2; Varsity, 3; Monogram Club, 3; Assistant Manager Football, 2; Sergeant R. O. T. C., 3.

**ROBAH FITUS BAYNES**

HURDLES MILL, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Textile Society.





## Junior Class

**GEORGE HARRISON BECTON**  
 GOLDSBOBO, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Agriculture*

R. O. T. C., 1-2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Wayne County Club, 3.

**LAWRENCE DUFFY BELL**  
 PILOT MOUNTAIN, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Civil Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society, 1-2; C. E. Society, 2-3; Surry County Club, 1-2-3.

**WILLIAM MURPHY BETHUNE, I Σ Φ**  
 CLINTON, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Textile*

Agromeck Art Staff, 1-2-3; Tennis Club; Vice-President Sampson County Club; Glee Club; German Club; Tompkins Textile Society; Hobo Club.

**JOSEPH KELLY BLUME**  
 REIDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Chemical Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Berzelius Chemical Society 2; Vice-President 3; House of Student Government; Promotion Force; Rockingham County Club.

**THOMAS FRANKLIN BOSTIAN**  
 CHINA GROVE, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Agriculture*

Football Squad, 1-2; Varsity, 3; Monogram Club, 3; Vice-President Rowan County Club 2; President 3; President Freshman Class; Pullen Literary Society; Sergeant, 3.

**GEORGE THORNTON BOSTIC, Σ N**  
 SHELBY, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Textile*

Saints; Phi Theta; Cleveland County Club; Overseas Club; Treasurer Freshman Class, 1; Freshman Football, 1; Basketball Squad, 1-2-3; Tompkins Textile Society; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Honors in Scholarship, 2.

**EDGAR THOMAS BRAME**  
 KENLEY, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Civil Engineering*  
 Wilson County Club; Co. Q.

**MAX HIRAM BRASWELL**  
 ENFIELD, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Electrical Engineering*

Leazer Literary Society, 1-2; Halifax County Club, 1-2; Student Branch A. I. E. E.; Corporal Co. C; R. O. T. C.



## Junior Class

**JOHN RHODES BROCK**  
 RICHLANDS, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Mechanical Engineering*

**JAMES MILTON BROWN**  
 ALBEMARLE, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Electrical Engineering*

E. E. Society; Stanly County Club; Sergeant R. O. T. C., 3; Manager The Rollickers.

**ROBERT HOUSTON BROOM**  
 ROANOKE RAPIDS, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Textile*

R. O. T. C., 1-2-3; Sergeant, 3; Baseball Squad, 2.

**WILLIAM TAYLOR BURGIN**  
 OLD FORT, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Textile*

Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; McDowell County Club; Textile Society.

**JULIAN BUTLER, A I P**  
 ST. PAUL'S, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Textile*

Textile Society; Robeson County Club 1-2-3, Secretary 3; Corporal R. O. T. C., 1-2-3.

**ROBERT LEE CARPENTER**  
 CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Civil Engineering*

Mecklenburg County Club; Pullen Literary Society; Scrub Football.

**WILLIAM MCCOY CORKILL**  
 CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA  
*Civil Engineering*

C. E. Society, 3; Palmetto Club, 2-3; Track, 2-3; Tennis Club; Hobo Club; Co. Q.

**MARVIN DOUGLAS CLARK**  
 CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Civil Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Mecklenburg County Club; C. E. Society.





## Junior Class

**IRVING ALLEN CLAY**

CLINTON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3; Pullen Literary Society, 3; Corporal, 3; Sampson County Club, 1.

**ELMER RANDOLPH COMMANDER**

ELIZABETH CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; Student Member A. I. E. E.; Hobo Club.

**JOHN BENNET CORNWELL**

CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Textile Society; Palmetto Club, 1-2-3; Student House; Hobo Club; Corporal, 3.

**ANDREW JACKSON CORPENING**

WORRY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

R. O. T. C., 1-2-3; Sergeant, 2; Lieutenant, 3; Secretary Dining Hall Committee, 3.

**LOUIS S. CRISP, K Σ**

FALKLAND, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

German Club, 2-3; Pan-Hellenic Council, 3; Football Squad, 3; Sergeant, 3.

**RICHARD HALLAS CROCKFORD**

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Promotion Force, 1-2-3; A. S. M. E., 3; Mecklenburg County Club, 3.

**CHARLES HOWARD CULPEPPER**

PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA

*Mechanical Engineering*

M. E. Society; Leuzer Literary Society, 1; Old Dominion Club 1-2-3, Vice-President 3; A. S. M. E., 3; Sergeant, 3; Hobo Club, 2; R. O. T. C., 1-2-3.

**WILLIAM MICHAEL CUMMINGS**

REIDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society 1-2-3, Treasurer 2; Chairman Program Committee, 3; Corporal, 2; Promotion Force, 1-2-3; Cabinet 2-3, Secretary 3; Student Government Secretary, 3; Technician Staff, 3; Bible Study Leader, 3; Assistant Business Manager Agromeck, 3; E. E. Society, 2-3; Business Manager College Directory; Tau Rho Alpha.

## Junior Class

**HARRY BERNARD CURTIS**  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Varsity Baseball, 2; Basketball Squad, 1-2; Varsity, 3; Assistant Manager Football, 3; Guilford County Club, 1-2-3; First Sergeant, 3; Textile Society.

**STANLEY L. DAUGHTRIDGE**  
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Nash-Edgecomb County Club, 1-2-3; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Pullen Literary Society; Co. Q.

**CLARENCE EVANS DEDMON**  
SHELBY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Cleveland County Club, Vice-President 3; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3.

**RICHARD SAMUEL DILL**  
NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

**HENRY BRYAN DIXON**  
MEBANE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Textile Society; Alamance County Club 2-3, Secretary 2, Vice-President 3; Hobo Club.

**SILAS COLIN DOUGHERTY,  $\Sigma \Phi E$**   
ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

Class Basketball, 1; German Club; Buncombe County Club, Secretary 2; Pan-Hellenic Council, 2-3; C. E. Society; Hobo Club.

**DEAN FRANKLIN DUNCAN**  
EDWARDS CROSS ROADS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

M. E. Society, 1-2; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3; Corporal, 3.

**SAMUEL DAVIS DYSART,  $K \Sigma$**   
LENOIR, NORTH CAROLINA

*Chemistry*

Berzelius Chemical Society, 1-2; Textile Society, 3; Assistant Manager Baseball, 2-3; Caldwell County Club, 1-2; Pullen Literary Society, 1.







## Junior Class

**MAURICE SHAW EMMART, *Φ Ψ***

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agromeck Staff, 1; Basketball Squad, 1-2-3; Forsyth County Club.

**GEORGE GROSE FARRINGTON**

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Glee Club, 1; Minstrels, 2; Tennis Club, 3; Sergeant, 3; Mecklenburg County Club; Reporter, 3; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3.

**THOMAS CONNER FELTON**

WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Band, 1-2-3; A. S. M. E., 3; Wilson County Club, 2-3.

**JOHN FRANKLIN FERGUSON**

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

*Electrical Engineering*

Old Dominion Club; Hobo Club; Sergeant, 3.

**JAMES BARR FINK**

KANNAPOLIS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Track, 1-2; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Agricultural Club, 1-2; Promotion Force, 2.

**HOY LEE FISHER**

ROCKWELL, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

Overseas Club; Pullen Literary Society 1-2-3, Secretary 3; C. E. Society, 2-3; House Student Government, 3; Rowan County Club.

**ALVIN MARCUS FOUNTAIN**

CATHERINE LAKE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Onslow County Club, Secretary and Treasurer 3; Vice-President Leazer Literary Society, 3; Class Poet; Honors in Scholarship, 2; E. E. Society, 3; Corporal 2-3.

**EDWARD MELTON FURLOUGH**

COLUMBIA, NORTH CAROLINA

*Shop Management*

Football Squad, 2 3.



## Junior Class

**ALBERT SIDNEY GAY**  
 JACKSON, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Civil Engineering*

Sergeant, 3; Tennis Club, 3; Roanoke-Chowan County Club, 1-2-3; C. E. Society, 3; Leazer Literary Society, 1; Square and Compass.

**JOHN HENRY GILL**  
 BLACKSTONE, VIRGINIA  
*Civil Engineering*

Secretary and Treasurer Vance County Club, 1; Old Dominion Club, 2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2; Tennis Club, 1-2; German Club, 2-3; Overseas Club, 1-2-3; C. E. Society, 2-3; Scholarship Honors, 1.

**KARL B. GLENN**  
 HENDERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Electrical Engineering*

Valparaiso University, 1; Southern Society, 1; A. I. E. E., 3; K. I. E., 2-3.

**EDGAR FORD GRAHAM**  
 RENNERT, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Mechanical Engineering*

Robeson County Club, 1-2-3; Leazer Literary Society, 1-2-3; Corporal, 3; Promotion Force, 2-3; Bible Study Leader; Student Branch A. S. M. E.

**JOSEPH LOGAN GREENLEE**  
 OLD FORT, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Civil Engineering*

C. E. Society; Pullen Literary Society; Member Building Committee; Member Court of Customs; McDowell County Club.

**CHARLES WITT GUNTER**  
 HILLSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Textile*  
 Overseas Club.

**JOSEPH MANN HARRIS**  
 LOUISBURG, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Poultry Science Club, 1-2-3; Franklin County Club, 1-2-3; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur.

**ZEB MARION HARRY**  
 GASTONIA, NORTH CAROLINA  
*Electrical Engineering*

K. I. E.; E. E. Society, 3; Gaston County Club 2-3, Secretary and Treasurer 3; Sergeant R. O. T. C., 3.





## Junior Class

**JAMES CZAR HARWELL**  
TROUTMAN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Promotion Force, 2-3; Corporal, 2; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; E. E. Society, 3.

**WILLIAM BOOKER HAYNES**  
MT. AIRY, NORTH CAROLINA

C. E. Society, 2-3; Pullen Literary Society; Surry County Club 1, Secretary and Treasurer 2, Vice-President 3; Co. Q.

**JOHN DAWKINS HENRY**  
WILKESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

E. E. Society, 3; Corporal, 3.

**GEORGE STERLING HOBSON**  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

E. E. Society; Guilford County Club.

**JOHN WILLIAM HODGES**  
JACKSON, GEORGIA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Poultry Science Club, 1-2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Vice-President Agricultural Club, 3; Bible Study Leader.

**BLAIR JENKINS, JR.**  
LINCOLNTON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

**WILLIAM HARNEY JENNINGS, JR.**  
ELIZABETH CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Chemical Engineering*

Berzelius Chemical Society; Honors in Scholarship, 1-2.

**WILBURN CARR JOHN**  
LUMBER BRIDGE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

## Junior Class

**JAMES WASHINGTON JOHNSON**

WELDON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Pan-Hellenic Council; German Club; Phi Theta; Secretary and Treasurer Textile Society.

**DAVID LOY JONES**

ALEXIS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Overseas Club; Poultry Science Club; Agriculture Club; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur.

**EVETT ASBURY JONES**

EARL, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Cleveland County Club 1-2-3, President 2; E. E. Society, 3; Corporal, 3.

**EVERETTE THOMAS KEARNS**

THOMASVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agriculture Club, 1-2-3; Band, 1-2-3; Corporal, 3; First Sergeant, 3; Randolph County Club, 1-2-3.

**LEROY MONROE KEEVER**

LINCOLN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Lincoln County Club, 1-2-3; Secretary and Treasurer, 3; Student Branch A. I. E. E., 3; Corporal, 3.

**HARVEY NATHAN KELLY**

ABBOTTSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agriculture Club 1-2-3, Secretary 3; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Overseas Club 1-2-3, Secretary 3; Promotion Force, 2-3; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet; House Student Government.

**ROBERT BLISS KEYS**

DAMASCUS, VIRGINIA

*Agriculture*

Old Dominion Club, 1-2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Agriculture Club, 1-2-3; Corporal, 3

**JAMES RICHARD KING**

STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Textile Society, 2-3; Overseas Club.





## Junior Class

**MARION ELMER KING**

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

*Electrical Engineering*

Old Dominion Club, 2-3; Hobo Club; Promotion Force; E. E. Society, 3; Agromeck Staff, 2.

**MOSES KISER**

REEPSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Lincoln County Club; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; R. O. T. C.

**FRANK WILSON KITTRELL**

LANDRUM, SOUTH CAROLINA

*Chemical Engineering*

Berzelius Chemical Society 1-2-3, Vice-President 3; Palmetto Club, 1-2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 1; Art Staff Agromeck, 1-2-3; Corporal, 3.

**BRUCE EDWARD LANCASTER**

HENDERSON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

C. E. Society, 2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Sergeant, 3.

**ISAAC LEWIS LANGLEY**

BARNWELL, SOUTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Pullen Literary Society 1-2-3, Vice-President 3; Inter-society Debater 1-2; Overseas Club 1-2-3, Vice-President 2; Class Vice-President, 2; Palmetto Club, 1-2-3; Textile Society, 2; Promotion Force; Reporter Pullen Literary Society, 3; Associate Editor Technician, 3.

**THOMAS ALEXANDER LEEPER**

BELMONT, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

**CHARLES SHANDY LEIGH**

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Sergeant, 3; Forsyth County Club; Junior Assistant Editor of Agromeck, 3.

**FRANK BENNET LOOPER**

GRANITE FALLS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Class Historian, 1; Overseas Club, 1-2-3; A. I. E. E., 3; House Student Government; Junior Assistant Editor Agromeck.



## Junior Class

**WILLIAM JOSEPH MARTIN, JR., K Σ**

DAVIDSON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Saints; German Club; Student Branch A. S. M. E.;  
Tourist Club; Freshman Football Team.

**DUNCAN THOMAS MEMORY**

WHITEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

Tennis Club, 1-2; Track Team, 1; Class Football, 1;  
Secretary and Treasurer Columbus County Club; A. S.  
M. E.; Promotion Force; Plattsburg.

**SAMUEL WILLARD MENDENHALL**

HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Pullen Literary Society; Agricultural Club; Poultry  
Science Club; Guilford County Club.

**WILTON CLEMENT MOCK, A Z**

DAMASCUS, VIRGINIA

*Agriculture*

Promotion Force; Cabinet Y. M. C. A., 3; House of  
Student Government, 3; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-  
3; Old Dominion Club, 1-2-3.

**FRED BETHUNE MONROE, A Z**

BISCOE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Tau Rho Alpha.

**ERNEST WALDO MOORE**

RURAL HALL, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Overseas Club, 1-2-3; Forsyth County Club, 1-2-3;  
Corporal, 1-2; Sergeant, 3; Student Member A. I. E. E.

**ROBERT ALEXANDER MUSGROVE, K A**

WELDON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

German Club, 1-2-3.

**SAMUEL GRAY NEWLIN, JR.**

RANDLEMAN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Textile Society; President Randolph County Club;  
Corporal R. O. T. C., 3.





## Junior Class

**CYRIL WARREN NORMAN,  $\Sigma \Phi E$**

PLYMOUTH, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Private R. O. T. C., 1-2; Sergeant, 3; E. E. Society, 3.

**BONNIE FRANK NORRIS**

GASTONIA, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

K. I. E., Band, 1-2-3; Orchestra, 1-2; Agromeck Staff, 1; Class Historian, 2; Gaston County Club 2-3, Secretary and Treasurer 2; Pullen Literary Society, 3; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3; Student Council, 3.

**CYRUS COLON PARKER**

ANLANDER, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

R. O. T. C., 1-2-3; Corporal, 3; Northampton County Club, 1; Roanoke-Chowan County Club, 2-3; E. E. Society, 3.

**SHELTON REED POOLE**

JACKSON SPRINGS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Track Team, 1-2; Tau Rho Alpha.

**ROY MAX PROFFIT**

BALD CREEK, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Promotion Force, 2-3; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3.

**WATSON WHORTON RANKIN,  $\Lambda \Sigma \Phi$**

MOORESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

German Club, 2-3; Fredell County Club, 2-3; Corporal, 3; Textile Society.

**LUTHER EUGENE RAPER**

WELCOME, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Program Committee, 3; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Intersociety Debater, 1-2; Foultry Science Club, 1; Basketball Squad, 1-2-3; Promotion Force, 2-3; Bible Study Leader, 3; Secretary and Treasurer Junior Class, 3; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet.

**GEORGE HOWARD REDFEARN**

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Commerce*

Baseball Squad, 1; Varsity Baseball, 2; Assistant Manager Basketball, 3; Buncombe County Club, 1-2-3.

## Junior Class

**THOMAS PURDIE RICHARDSON**

LILESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Student Member A. I. E. E.; Track Team, 1; Leazer Literary Society; R. O. T. C.; Anson County Club, 1-2; Secretary and Treasurer, 3.

**JOSEPH ASHER RICKARDS**

OCEAN VIEW, DELAWARE

*Mechanical Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Promotion Force, 2-3; Bible Study Leader, 2-3; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3; Sergeant, 3.

**RUFUS FREDERICK ROUTH**

RANDLEMAN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Varsity Baseball, 1-2; Assistant Manager Basketball, 3; Monogram Club, 3; Leazer Literary Society, 1-2-3; Agricultural Club; Randolph County Club.

**WILLIAM JENNINGS RUSSELL**

ALBEMARLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

**HERBERT LONDON SEAGROVE**

SANFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

R. O. T. C., 1-2; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Agricultural Club, 2-3; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Co. Q, 3.

**JOE LUTHER SHUPING**

MCGANTON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Sergeant, 3; Student Branch A. I. E. E., 3.

**JOSEPH STANTON SKEEN**

ASHBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Textile Society; Secretary and Treasurer Randolph County Club, 3; Corporal, 3.

**PAUL E. SMITH**

CAROLEEN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*





## Junior Class

**ROY EDWIN SMITH**

BENSON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

Student Branch A. S. M. E.; Leazer Literary Society 2-3; Secretary 3; Reporter 3; Sergeant, 3; S. A. T. C., 1.

**TALBERT LACY STALLINGS**

LOUISBURG, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

First Sergeant, 2; Vice-President Franklin County Club, 3; C. E. Society.

**JULIAN BYRD STEPP, *S II***

BLACK MOUNTAIN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Alpha Sigma Epsilon; Glee Club; Pullen Literary Society, 1-2; Treasurer Class, 2; Student Branch A. I. E. E.; Sergeant, 3; Pan-Hellenic Council; German Club; Buncombe County Club.

**DANIEL AUGUSTUS STEVENS**

MARTIN'S POINT, SOUTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

**DANIEL ELMOND STEWART**

COATS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Leazer Literary Society 1-2-3, Treasurer 2, Vice-President 3, Secretary 3; Harnett County Club, 2-3; E. E. Society, 3; Assistant Football Manager, 3; Bible Study Leader, 3; Intersociety Debater, 3.

**WILLIAM DENNY STOCKTON**

MOCKSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

First Sergeant, 3; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Textile Society, 2; Hobo Club, 2.

**HERNAY ELTON STOUT**

SILER CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Business Administration*

**JOSEPH ARNOLD STRADLEY**

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Overseas Club, 1-2-3; Buncombe County Club 1-2-3, Vice-President 3; Mars Hill Club 1-2-3, Secretary and Treasurer 3, Corresponding Secretary, 3; Hobo Club, 2; Student Branch A. I. E. E., 3; K. I. E.



## Junior Class

**WILLIAM HUNTER STRONG, A T P**

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Football Squad, 2-3; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; President Agriculture Engineering Society, 3.

**EUGENE FRANK STRUPE**

TOBACCOVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club; Pullen Literary Society; Promotion Force; Co. Q; Bible Study Leader; Poultry Science Club; Forsythe County Club.

**LEOLEEN DOUGLASS STYRON**

MCREHEAD CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Carteret County Club, 1-2-3; E. E. Society, 3; R. O. T. C., 1-2-3.

**PATRICK MCCLELLAN SULLIVAN, Σ II**

SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

*Electrical Engineering*

Leazer Literary Society, 2-3; E. E. Society, 3.

**TIMOTHY WYOTT SUTTENFIELD**

LEAKSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Rockingham County Club 1-2, Vice-President 2; Overseas Club, 1; Textile Society, 2; Promotion Force, 1-2-3; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Student Council, 3; Vice-President Junior Class, 3; County Chairman of Building Committee.

**HUGH HAYNES TATE**

OLD FORT, NORTH CAROLINA

*Chemistry*

Secretary and Treasurer Berzelius Chemical Society, 2; Secretary and Treasurer McDowell County Club, 3; Corporal, 3.

**MATTHEW LEE TATUM, A Z**

FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Scholarship Honors, 2; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; Agricultural Club, 2-3; Overseas Club, 1-2-3; Cumberland County Club; Promotion Force, 1-2-3; Bible Study Leader, 3; Sergeant, 3.

**JESSE POWELL TAYLOR**

AULANDER, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Secretary and Treasurer Agricultural Engineering Club, 3; Vice-President Roanoke-Chowan County Club, 3; Sergeant, 3.





## Junior Class

**VESTAL COLUMBUS TAYLOR**  
ARARAT, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Secretary Surry County Club, 3; Secretary Rehabilitation Club, 3.

**JOSEPH EARL TEAGUE,  $\Phi \Psi$**   
HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA

*Chemistry*

President Junior Class; Assistant Manager Football, 2-3; Manager Freshman Baseball, 1; Vice-President Guilford County Club; Berzelius Chemical Society; Sergeant, 3.

**MASON PAGE THOMAS,  $\Pi K \Lambda$**   
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

*Textile*

Saints; R. O. T. C., 1-2-3; Sergeant, 3.

**LUCILLE BUDD THOMSON**  
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Student Branch A. I. E. E.; President Co-Ed Club.

**ROBERT WARD UNDERWOOD,  $\Pi K \Phi$**   
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

*Architecture*

K. I. E.; Assistant Manager Track, 3; Aero Club, 1-2; Corporal, 2; Sergeant, 3; House of Student Government; Football Squad, 2.

**WILEY LUDWIG UMBERGER**  
CONCORD, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Cabarrus County Club; Leazer Literary Society; Secretary and Treasurer Tennis Club.

**DAVID BRAINERD VANSANT**  
CHESTERTOWN, MARYLAND

*Mechanical Engineering*

Vice-President Freshman Class, 1; President Sophomore Class, 2; Football Squad, 2-3; Student Council, 3; Court of Customs, 3; Leazer Literary Society, 1-2-3; M. E. Society, 3; Color Sergeant, 3.

**ROBERT EDWARD VICK**  
SEABOARD, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Northampton County Club, 1; Roanoke-Chowan, 2-3; Poultry Science Club; Agriculture Engineering Society.

## Junior Class

### JOSEPH LESTER WALL

EDGAR, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Pullen Literary Society; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3;  
Randolph County Club, 1-2-3.

### ROBERT WALTER WALLACE, JR.

MCREHEAD CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Electrical Engineering*

Carteret County Club 1, Secretary and Treasurer 3;  
E. E. Society, 3; Corporal, 3.

### JAMES SLOAN WARE

KING'S MOUNTAIN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Leazer Literary Society;  
Overseas Club; Promotion Force; Winner Essay Medal  
Agricultural Club.

### WILLIAM GRAHAM WARE

KING'S MOUNTAIN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

S. A. T. C., 1; R. O. T. C., 2-3; Cleveland County  
Club, 2-3; Textile Society, 2-3.

### HARRY SWAIN WEBSTER

WEAVERVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

### JOHN KENDLE WELLS

MIDDLEBURG, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

### WILLIAM LOVE WEST, JR.

WHITEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Architecture*

K. I. E.; Corporal, 1; Old Dominion Club 1-2, Secre-  
tary and Treasurer 2; Columbus County Club, 3;  
A. S. M. E., 3; Regimental Sergeant-Major, 3; As-  
sistant Cheer Leader, 3; Junior Assistant Business  
Manager Agromeck, 3.

### CHARLES MAYFIELD WHITE

MANSON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Promotion Force, 2-3;  
Vance County Club, 2; Hobo Club, 2; C. E. Society,  
2-3; Rifle Team, 1-2; Corporal, 3; Bible Study  
Leader, 3.







## Junior Class

**THOMAS ARLINGTON WHITE**

AULANDER, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Vice-President Agricultural Club; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur; Tennis Club.

**JOHN SUMMIE WHITENER**

HICKORY, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*

C. E. Society, 3; Catawba County Club; Basketball Squad, 2-3; Assistant Manager Football, 3.

**CLAUDE BAXTER WILLIAMS,  $\Lambda \Sigma \Phi$**

LINCOLNTON, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

German Club, 3; Corporal, 3; Lincoln County Club, 2-3; Textile Society, 2-3.

**PHILIP AUGUSTUS WILLIS**

NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

*Mechanical Engineering*

M. E. Society, 1; Student Branch A. S. M. E., 3; Craven County Club, 2-3; Corporal, 3.

**SAMUEL EUGENE WILSON**

LOUISBURG, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Pullen Literary Society, 1-2-3; Hoho Club, 2; Franklin County Club 1-2-3, President 3; Sergeant, 3; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Ancient Order of Yellow Cur.

**THOMAS ELMORE WRAY,  $\Pi \kappa \Lambda$**

REIDSVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Textile*

Textile Society, 2-3; R. O. T. C., 1-2-3; First Sergeant, 3; Rockingham County Club.

**WINFRED DENNING YARBORO**

HOPE MILLS, NORTH CAROLINA

*Agriculture*

Cumberland County Club; Agricultural Club, 1-2-3; Bible Study Leader, 3; Pullen Literary Society, 2-3; First Sergeant, 3; Rifle Team, 1-2; R. O. T. C. Publicity Staff, 3.

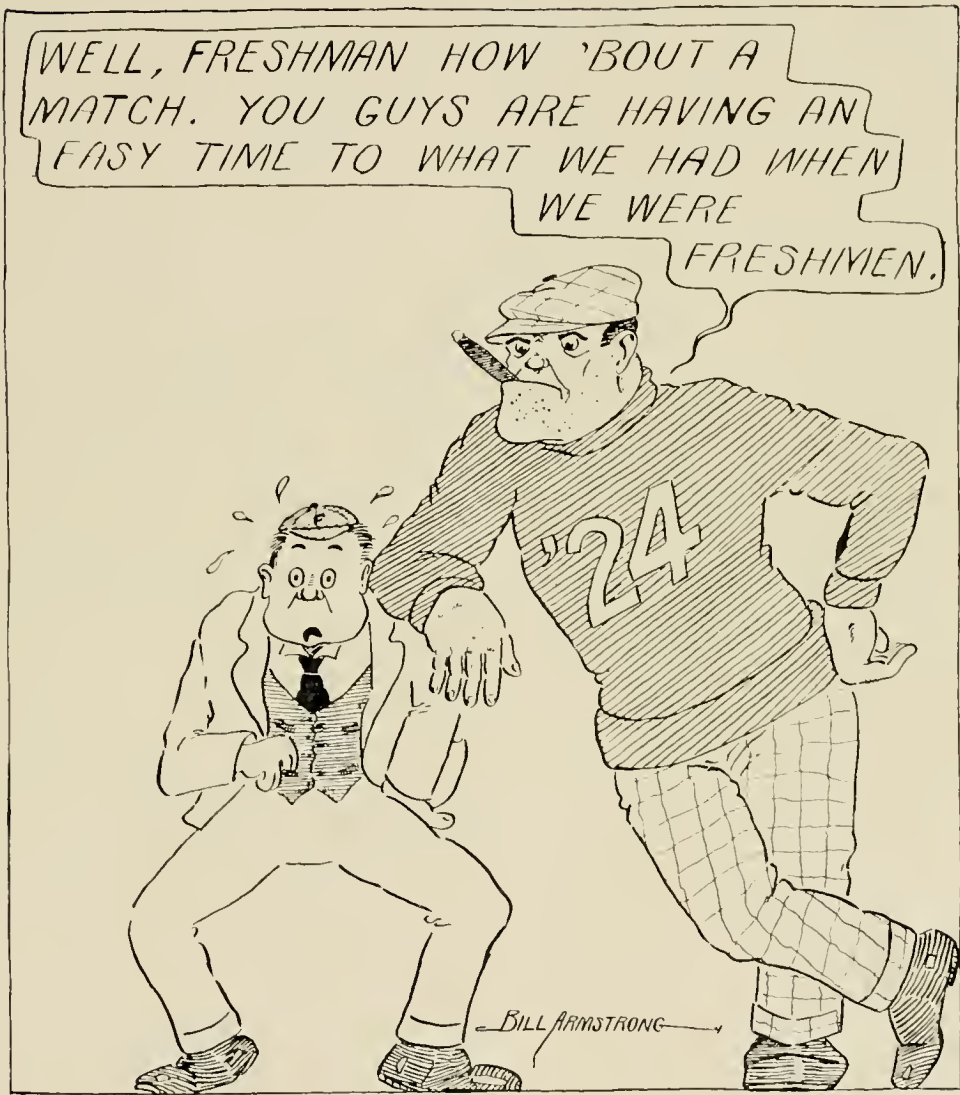
**JOHN LELAND HIGGINS**

JACKSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

*Civil Engineering*



# SOPHOMORES



## Sophomore Class Poem

**S**o then it came to pass that we  
Entered, as is the policy,  
Our names as freshmen here at State,  
And then we left the rest to fate.

**O**nly one year of this we bore,  
When our dear Class of '24  
Returned as sophomores brave and bold;  
So now our "yain" I'll now unfold.

**P**ast mem'ries of our freshman year  
Kept on ringing in our ear,  
Until the impulse we obeyed,  
And on the freshmen made a raid.

**H**owls and shrieks and moans arose  
From the ranks of our freshman foes;  
Then our conscience began to collapse,  
So we made all freshmen wear red caps.

**O**ur pride lies in us still alive,  
For we conquered young '25.  
We let them know that we were hard,  
And it would pay to keep on their guard.

**M**ore could be said of our dear class,  
But Time is moving from the past;  
So to the future we must look,  
And try to master every book.

**O**f course, no class has here before  
Has been as great as our '24.  
In after-life, when we are gone,  
Dame Fortune will upon us dawn.

**R**emember this, my classmates true,  
I have a word to say to you:  
"Honor, Justice, and Loyalty"  
Is the motto chosen by thee.

**E**'re we depart at our class door,  
Where we ruled as a sophomore,  
Let's drink a toast to '24—  
No greater class has been before.

**S**carce two more years have we at State,  
Till we shall travel through Life's gate.  
Your record here we shall adore,  
O loyal Class of '24!

E. O. BREEN, *Class Poet.*



## Sophomore Class

### OFFICERS

WINFIELD SCOTT MORRIS . . . . .	<i>President</i>
CLIFFORD WILLARD TILSON . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
THOMAS OWEN EVANS, JR. . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>
EMMANUEL OSCAR BREEN . . . . .	<i>Poet</i>
FRANKLIN SIMMONS TRANTHAM . . . . .	<i>Historian</i>





## Sophomore Class Roll, 1922

ADAMS, H. S. . . . .	Monroe	CURTIS, H. F. . . . .	Greensboro
ADAMS, R. W. . . . .	Four Oaks	DALE, J. L. . . . .	Kingston
ALLEN, D. E. . . . .	Clarkton	DAVIS, J. S. . . . .	Seven Springs
ALLEN, J. R. . . . .	Louisberg	DAVIS, W. L. . . . .	Raleigh
ALLISON, D. G. . . . .	Hayesville	DEVANE, D. J. . . . .	Wilmington
ANDREWS, J. L. . . . .	High Point	DILLARD, C. R. . . . .	Otto
ANTHONY, J. O. . . . .	Belews Creek	DIXON, P. T. . . . .	Newbern
BAGGETT, R. C. . . . .	Lewiston	DUNN, R. E. . . . .	Vineland
BAGWELL, W. H., JR. . . . .	Hamlet	DUNLAP, W. L. . . . .	Rock Hill, S. C.
BAILEY, L. U. . . . .	Elizabeth City	EUBANKS, W. . . . .	Lumberton
BAKER, F. K. . . . .	Norfolk, Va.	EVANS, T. O., JR. . . . .	Maxton
BANGS, A. C. . . . .	Hendersonville	EVETT, W. M. . . . .	Blount Creek
BANKS, C. H. . . . .	Wilson	FAUCETTE, C. D. . . . .	Durham
BARKLEY, K. L. . . . .	Charlotte	FLEMING, F. G. . . . .	Creedmore
BARNHARDT, C. L. . . . .	Salisbury	FRANKLIN, W. A. . . . .	Linville Falls
BARMETTLER, M. H. . . . .	Raleigh	FRY, C. M. . . . .	Sunburst
BEATTY, P. C. . . . .	Mount Holly	GAY, A. S. . . . .	Jackson
BLACK, J. A. . . . .	Shelby	GEITNER, J. S. . . . .	Hickory
BLOUNT, G. R. . . . .	Mackeys	GIBSON, C. I. . . . .	Henderson
BREEN, E. O. . . . .	Rocky Mount	GREEN, A. W., JR. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
BRIDGES, C. . . . .	Mooresboro	HAHN, L. P. . . . .	Hickory
BRIDGES, T. W. . . . .	Mooresboro	HALL, C. L. . . . .	Round Peak
BRIDGES, E. W. . . . .	Raleigh	HALL, C. R. . . . .	Wilmington
BRINKLEY, J. D. . . . .	Plymouth	HALL, C. W. . . . .	Stem
BRITT, J. E. . . . .	Clinton	HAMILTON, D. W. . . . .	Raleigh
BROCK, J. R. . . . .	Richlands	HAMRICK, H. D. . . . .	Ruth
BROWN, R. P. . . . .	Lewiston	HARDEN, M. R. . . . .	Burlington
BROWN, G. H. . . . .	Raleigh	HARRIS, C. . . . .	State Road
BROWN, L. N. . . . .	Ramseur	HARRIS, C. E. . . . .	Macon
CARPENTER, J. W. . . . .	Monroe	HARRIS, T. M. . . . .	Mapleville
CARTER, W. J. . . . .	Wallace	HICKS, F. F. . . . .	Lawndale
CAUSEY, T. R. . . . .	Greensboro	HIPP, W. N. . . . .	Charlotte
CHAMBERLAIN, J. J. . . . .	Raleigh	HOBBS, H. C. . . . .	Durham
CHAMPION, J. B. . . . .	Henderson	HOBBS, I. M. . . . .	Clinton
CHERRY, R. B. . . . .	Davidson	HODGES, R. T. . . . .	Washington
CHINNIS, M. B. . . . .	Phoenix	HOLLAND, R. C. . . . .	Middlesex
CLINE, R. W. . . . .	Newton	HOLLOMAN, I. L. . . . .	New Hill
CLOSE, J. E. . . . .	Dunmore, Pa.	HONEYCUTT, A. J. . . . .	Durham
CODY, E. D. . . . .	Misenheimer	HONEYCUTT, T. B. . . . .	Oakboro
COLLINS, W. S. . . . .	Middlesburg	JENKINS, W. H. . . . .	Goldsboro
COLLUM, J. G. . . . .	Council	JOHNSON, T. R. . . . .	Goldsboro
CONNER, J. P. . . . .	Fairview	JONES, J. C. . . . .	Raleigh
CORRELL, R. E. . . . .	Laurinburg	JONES, P. H. . . . .	Raleigh
CRATER, J. B. . . . .	Cycle	JONES, B. M., JR. . . . .	Asheville
CULBRETH, E. F. . . . .	Ninety-Six, S. C.	JONES, D. S. . . . .	Raeford

JOYNER, A. M. . . . .	Woodville	RANKIN, W. H. . . . .	Greensboro
KENDRICK, E. D. . . . .	Fallston	RANKIN, W. W. . . . .	Mooreville
KENNETT, H. C. . . . .	Pleasant Gardens	READFEARN, S. A. . . . .	Biltmore
KILLIAN, C. D. . . . .	Hayesville	RICHART, J. C. . . . .	Highlands
KNIGHT, C. A. . . . .	Williamston	RICHARDS, J. A. . . . .	Ocean View, Del.
KNOX, G. W. . . . .	Clover, S. C.	RIDDICK, R. B. . . . .	Belhaven
LASSITER, G. C. . . . .	Hillsboro	ROBERTS, C. J. . . . .	Asheville
LATTIMORE, T. E. . . . .	Shelby	ROLLINS, H. G. . . . .	Lawndale
LEE, R. B. . . . .	Asheville	RYALS, J. P. . . . .	Benson
LENTZ, W. M. . . . .	Concord	SATTERWHITE, P. H. . . . .	Bridgewater
LEWIS, B. E. . . . .	Zebulon	SCOTT, R. H. . . . .	Haw River
LEWIS, C. L. . . . .	Bostic	SHINN, W. E. . . . .	Georgeville
LEWIS, C. W. . . . .	Greensboro	SIDES, C. F. . . . .	Salisbury
LITTLE, P. B. . . . .	Wadesboro	SLOANE, R. D. . . . .	Wilmington
LITTLE, W. A. . . . .	Charlotte	SMITH, J. E. . . . .	Portsmouth, Va.
LOYD, T. M. . . . .	Durham	SMITH, W. R. . . . .	Farmville
LOFTIN, W. R. . . . .	Mount Olive	SNIPES, M. L. . . . .	Bynum
LONG, R. P. . . . .	Charlotte	SPICER, W. A. . . . .	Stovall
LONG, W. M. . . . .	Concord	STEVENS, D. A. . . . .	Martin Point, S. C.
LYTLE, H. A. . . . .	Asheville	SUMMERELL, H. B. . . . .	China Grove
MANN, C. E. . . . .	Washington	SYKES, J. D. . . . .	Harrellsville
MARTIN, W. J., JR. . . . .	Davidson	TATE, H. H. . . . .	Old Fort
MASON, O. F., JR. . . . .	Gastonia	TAYLOR, H. F. . . . .	Monroe
McCASKILL, E. P. . . . .	Jackson Springs	THOMPSON, D. W. . . . .	Richlands
McGOUGHAN, J. M. . . . .	Lumber Bridge	THOMPSON, L. F. . . . .	Shelby
McLAUGHLIN, J. B., JR. . . . .	Charlotte	TILSON, C. W. . . . .	Mars Hill
McNAIR, J. F., JR. . . . .	Laurinburg	TOMLINSON, L. B. . . . .	Wilson
McNAMARA, J. L. . . . .	Dunmore, Pa.	TRANHAM, F. S. . . . .	Durham
MEDFORD, H. L. . . . .	Waynesville	TURNER, A. . . . .	Marion
MEWBERN, F. B. . . . .	Grifton	UMSTEAD, D. L. . . . .	Stem
MILLER, A. M. . . . .	Raleigh	WALL, J. N. . . . .	Wendell
MILLER, H. A. . . . .	Lenoir	WALTON, C. L. . . . .	Jacksonville
MOCRE, T. F. . . . .	Matthews	WARD, S. . . . .	Vineland
MORRIS, W. L., JR. . . . .	Concord	WEAVER, W. G. . . . .	Rocky Mount
MORRIS, W. S. . . . .	Wilmington	WHISNANT, W. H. . . . .	Shelby
MORRISON, J. R. . . . .	Charlotte	WHITE, T. J., JR. . . . .	Concord
MOSS, E. H. . . . .	Lillington	WICKER, R. S. . . . .	Raleigh
NEAL, C. H. . . . .	Reidsville	WILLIAMS, F. M. . . . .	Wilson
ORMAND, R. S. . . . .	Bessemer City	WILLIAMS, J. B. . . . .	Barnesville
OVERALL, W. H. . . . .	Asheville	WILSON, M. T. . . . .	Marion
PARSONS, H. P. . . . .	Demopolis, Ala.	WINCHESTER, G. L. . . . .	Summerfield
PATTERSON, J. W. . . . .	Greensboro	WINGATE, R. N. . . . .	Charlotte
POUNDS, F. A. . . . .	Concord	WORKMAN, S. R. . . . .	Burlington
PRICE, W. T. . . . .	Holly Springs	WRIGHT, C. R. . . . .	Hunting Creek
PRITCHARD, H. C. . . . .	Windsor	YOUNG, J. L. . . . .	Mooreville
PARKER, L. L. . . . .	Maysville	YOUNG, J. G. . . . .	
QUINN, A. B. . . . .	Shelby		

## Sophomore Chronicle

### CHAPTER ONE

**F**ORASMUCH as others have taken in hand to set in order a declaration of those things which have surely happened to us all, even to those who chanced to come before us, it has seemed good to me also, having perfect understanding of those things from the very first, to write unto thee, most excellent sophomores, that ye may refresh your minds upon those things which ye have experienced.

There dwelt at N. C. State College in the days of "Pap," the son of Riddick, a registrar cleped Owen, who was well pleased within himself for that he had but lately enrolled three hundred students to be the Class of '24. Now, when the sophomores heard these tidings, they were troubled, and all the upperclassmen with them; and when they had gathered together all their chief priests and scribes, they inquired of them diligently where these freshmen might then be found. And they made answer to them, saying: "In the dormitories, for thus it hath been appointed by Owen." Then the sophomores were exceeding wroth, and came forth and hazed all freshmen; and the strap descended, and the floods came and smote upon us, so that some fled from before the face of the soph to the Park of Pullen, and for some time there abode. Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by the prophet, saying: "In the dormitories were heard voices, cries and inquiries, Hulvey's inspectors calling for their freshmen; and they would not be satisfied, for they could find them not."

But, when the sophs had retired, we returned to our rooms and began dutiful attendance upon classes. And some were oppressed by Metcalf, and others by him who is called "T-Foot," and still others were afflicted by Heck with Newton's Laws and sore Physical travail. Then it was that we sent ambassadors in unto Pap, saying: "Pap, what wouldst thou have us do in order that we may enter the Sophomore Class?" And he made answer to them, saying: "Verily, verily I say unto you, it is easier for a freshman to take notes under Heck than to pass his final exams." Thereat, there was weeping, and wailing, and gnashing of teeth.

Now there arose among us a mighty patriarch of the tribe of Chandler, who was chosen to lead us through the wilderness of Freshmany. And he ruled wisely for nine months, when, as it was written on the tablets, the time came to choose his successor. Then was there much wagging of tongues and shaking of heads; but finally he who bore the name of Morris, as his father and his father's father had done before him, was chosen ruler, with Tilson second in rank below him, and Evans as chief scribe and collector of the tax.

Now, as the end of the term drew nigh, Heck went in unto Derieux and besought him, saying: "Entreat the freshmen not to leave me, for, in teaching them, I can be with thee; thy favorites shall be my favorites, thy goats my goats; whom thou wouldst flunk, him will I also flunk and keep him from passing; mayest thou do so to me, and more also, if aught but Pap separate them from me." But Derieux replied: "You know not what you ask. Are ye able to teach Sophomore Physics? Ye shall some day teach Sophomore Physics indeed, but to keep these freshmen with you is not mine to give, for they must go to him who has been appointed to receive them." Then we discarded our rags of ignorance and entered upon our sophomore year.

"Truly, Wisdom hath builded her house; she hath hewn out her seven pillars." Selah!

## CHAPTER TWO

The freshmen declare our glory as sophs, and the 24's showeth our handiwork. Fresh unto fresh uttereth speech, but soph unto soph showeth knowledge, which is made manifest by the many wonderful things which we have accomplished here. For whom the soph loveth, he also paddleth; and when we had returned from our sojourn in the more remote parts of the land, we demonstrated our love for all freshmen. But some there were who took not kindly to this treatment and walked not in the way of their predecessors. Then were the sophs made angry; and they said unto them: "There shall not be hair on the tops of your heads these nine months, but according to our word." And some believed and were spared; but others were made bald because they did not believe. Then they cried aloud in their torment: "Why persecutest ye us, O sophomores? Did not you too once think hair-cutting was wrong?" But we made answer to them, saying: "When we were freshmen, we spake as freshmen, we understood as freshmen, we thought as freshmen; but, when we became sophomores, we put away freshman things."

And it came to pass that, after a time, we took paint-brushes and went to all the other colleges and into the high places, and painted our numerals so that all might see and be reminded of the glory that was ours.

But there were some among the professors who protested our supremacy and bowed us down with burdens grievous to be borne; and when we berought them, saying: "Fobear to vex our souls and to break us in pieces with hard lessons," they replied, "Don't kid yourselves, for the mind of a student is as a little child's." And so we awaited the approach of examinations with fear and trembling. Then we recalled to mind the prophecy which is in these words, "A little child shall lead them," and rejoiced greatly therein.

Now, it came to pass that, in those days, the voice of Coach Hartsell was heard to say: "Set me apart Beatty, Holland, Red Lassiter, Red Baker, and Hodges out of the Sophomore Class for the work to which I have appointed them." And we sent them to him as he had commanded; and he trained and taught them until the time came for them to contend in mighty conflict upon the football field. Then did they cover themselves with glory and raise higher the standards of N. C. State.

Now it came to pass that, in the third month of our reign as sophomores, a decree went forth from Pap that all the college should have a holiday during Christmas. And we went, each to his native heath, and rested from our labors. And, after a fortnight, we returned and took up our burdens again. But we know now that the worst is over, and await the approach of spring with hope in our hearts. For we have fought a good fight; we have kept the faith; and we have confidence in what the future holds for us.

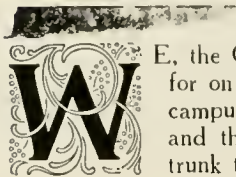
And there are many other things which the sophomores did, which, if they were all recorded, would fill many ponderous volumes.



# FRESHMEN



## Class History of '25



E, the Class of '25, entered a new phase of life on September 13, 1921, for on this bright and glorious day we began our troubles on N. C. State campus. We were kept busy with the many calls of our to-be-friends and their greetings seemed very cordial, especially those who wanted a trunk taken from North End of 1911 to the third floor of Sixth.

Our time was well taken up, being utilized in the evenings by giving entertainments which were great fun for all concerned. Thirteen unlucky ones entered the Mess Hall the following morning after being relieved of their golden locks. The biggest problem that confronted us, except physics, was to realize that we were no longer children. The task was not an easy one, but after weeks of hard fighting we accomplished our undertakings, including physics.

We are the distinguished class, above all classes, for we are the first to enter under student government. We expect to do everything in our power to uphold it and to see that the spirit of coöperation is handed down to the oncoming classes. We are the first to have the distinguished privilege of wearing the little red caps with the big white "F" on the front. These caps came about a month after the arrival of the freshmen, and all except three wore them. The three who overlooked wearing them paid for it tenfold, and were readily willing to do as requested by the time they had reached the end of serving line.

In a short time we came to know each other very well. A class meeting was held and the following officers were elected: President, Jeannette; vice-president, Fogner; secretary, Ripple; treasurer, Smith; poet, Shelor; historian, Wray; Purple and Gold were selected as the class colors.

We have reached our goal in athletics. Our football team promises the varsity several men for the ensuing year. Out of six games played, five were ours, and only two teams crossed our line for a counter. The unlucky game was lost by a single point—the trained toe became unruly and the pigskin failed to twirl between the posts. The team without doubt was one of the best in the state.

Our examinations played an important part in our daily thinking during the last few weeks of our fall term. After having passed our exams, we rushed off for the holidays, which were short but sweet.

The spring term began, and the great majority were again on the job. Most of us were again beckoned by some kind but firm voice to aid our classmates with the burdens. We thought, however, that most of the fun was over until the snows came, and then everything seemed as usual till you left your dormitory, at which time an immense cloud of snow seemed to fall upon you from realms unknown. Many missed their meals at our beloved Mess Hall, but very few lost any sleep over it. The snow left us after three visits, and we all gathered as usual in front of the Mess Hall for our favorite chat previous to the feed.

The freshman basketball team, though not having the weight the others had, was there with the goods at all times. The junior game was well earned, but after two extra periods the score was well our way. By winning three straight victories, the freshmen were declared champions.

The entire class is one and all for a bigger and better State College, and is working with that in view.

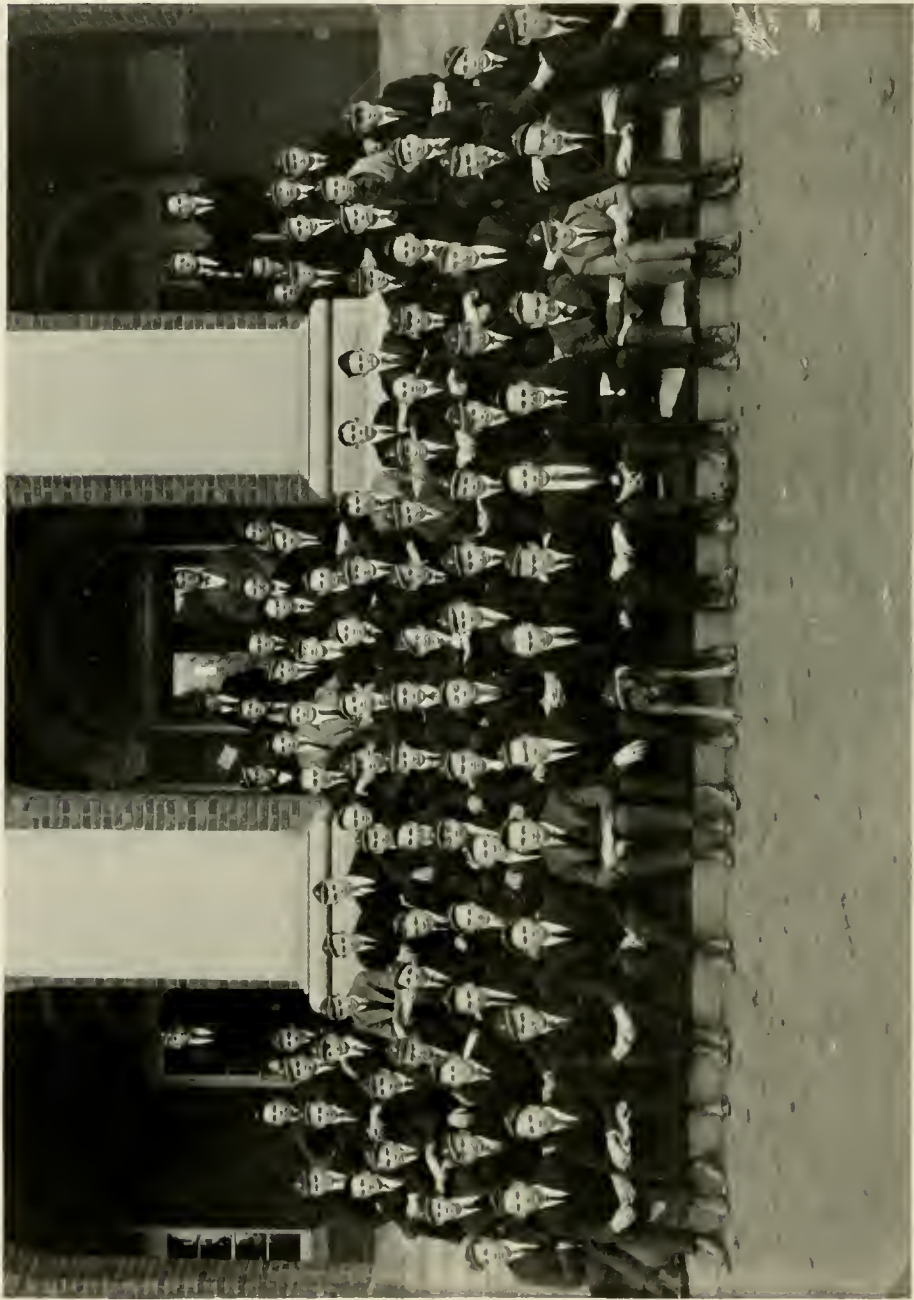


## Freshman Class

### OFFICERS

J. B. JEANNETTE . . . . .	<i>President</i>
C. V. FAULKNER . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. M. RIPPLE . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
R. H. SMITH . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>
H. H. SHELOR . . . . .	<i>Historian</i>
G. W. WRAY . . . . .	<i>Pact</i>







## Freshman Class

ABBOT, REGGIE . . . . .	Bryson City	COBLE, C. G. . . . .	Mt. Ulla
ABERNATHY, J. R. . . . .	Charlotte	COBLE, R. O. . . . .	Rockingham
ADAMS, F. M. . . . .	Raleigh	COLVARD, E. L. . . . .	Wilbar
ADDISON, R. . . . .	Durham	COOK, L. H. . . . .	Red Springs
ALBRIGHT, T. C. . . . .	Charlotte	COOKE, R. B. . . . .	Graham
ALCORN, T. F. . . . .	Ruffin	COPELAND, F. G. . . . .	Rockingham
ALFORD, W. D. . . . .	Raleigh	CORNING, L. A., JR. . . . .	Hamlet
ALLEN, CLAUD . . . . .	Roxabel	CCRREL, C. C. . . . .	Mebane
ALLEN, C. B. . . . .	Wake Forest	COTTON, B. L. . . . .	Washington
ALLEN, D. E. . . . .	Clarkton	COUNCIL, A. B. . . . .	Hickory
ALLEN, E. . . . .	Biltmore	COUNCIL, ALBERT B. . . . .	Mt. Airy
ARMSTRONG, E. W. . . . .	Raleigh	COUNCIL, C. G. . . . .	Parkston
BADGETT, R. C. . . . .	Pilot Mountain	COX, W. T. . . . .	Goldsboro
BAILEY, C. C. . . . .	Stantonsburg	CRAIG, J. P. . . . .	Charlotte
BAILEY, D. M. . . . .	Neuse	CULPEPPER, C. D. . . . .	Wilson
BARBER, R. W. . . . .	Mt. Ulla	CURLEE, E. H. . . . .	Charlotte
BARFIELD, J. H. . . . .	Fremont	CURTIS, W. C. . . . .	Toledo, Ohio
BARNES, C. C. . . . .	Roxboro	DEAL, W. R. . . . .	Lenoir
BARNES, P. H., JR. . . . .	Kenly	DERBY, D. S. . . . .	Shelby
BARRETTE, L. W. . . . .	Fayetteville	DEWEY, F. A. . . . .	Goldsboro
BEASLEY, C. M. . . . .	Louisburg	DILLARD, L. C. . . . .	Spring Hope
BEASON, B. J. . . . .	Climax	DOAR, W. R. . . . .	Summerville
BEAVER, J. F. . . . .	Ashboro	DOBBINS, E. H. . . . .	Rutherfordton
BENNETT, C. B. . . . .	Albemarle	DOWTIN, A. . . . .	Warrenton
BERRY, R. F. . . . .	Newport News	DUCKWORTH, J. E. . . . .	Morganton
BERRYHILL, P. I. . . . .	Charlotte	DULS, H. T. . . . .	Wilmington
BEST, G. L. . . . .	Stantonsburg	EAGLES, A. L. . . . .	Macclesfield
BIDDIX, L. E. . . . .	Marion	EARNHARDT, L. P. . . . .	High Point
BIVINS, W. . . . .	Elkin	ELLIS, B. R. . . . .	Ready Branch
BIZZELLE, H. A. . . . .	Elizabethtown	ELLIS, L. H. . . . .	Winterville
BLACK, A. T. . . . .	Charlotte	ELLSWORTH, H. K. . . . .	Washington
BLAND, M. A. . . . .	Charlotte	ENNIS, Z. A. . . . .	Duke
BLUM, P. W. . . . .	Winston-Salem	EVANS, J. S. . . . .	Elizabeth City
BRACKETT, E. N. . . . .	Landrum	EVES, J. P., JR. . . . .	Weeksville
BREMER, H. M., JR. . . . .	Wilmington	FARMER, J. C. . . . .	Bailey
BREWER, C. H. . . . .	Henderson	FAUCETTE, J. T. . . . .	Raleigh
BRIGGS, J. E. . . . .	Raleigh	FAULKNER, C. V. . . . .	Red Oak
BROCK, F. I. . . . .	Trenton	FERGUSON, W. C. . . . .	Vass
BROTHERS, L. A. . . . .	Wilmington	FETTER, FRED A. . . . .	Raleigh
BROWN, D. A. . . . .	Salisbury	FISHEL, S. B. . . . .	Vaughan
BROWN, J. R. . . . .	Democrat	FITSGERALD, W. C. . . . .	Thomasville
BROWN, M. E. . . . .	Greenville	FLEETWOOD, S. M. . . . .	Hertford
BROWN, T. T. . . . .	Rich Square	FLINTON, J. W. . . . .	Culowhee
BURDEN, J. B. . . . .	Orlando	FLYNT, H. S. . . . .	Rural Hall
BURGIN, H. M. . . . .	Old Fort	FORTUNE, R. G., JR. . . . .	Asheville
BURROUGHS, R. E. . . . .	Bethel	FRY, F. E. . . . .	Bryson City
BURT, M. S. . . . .	Holly Springs	GAMBILL, R. E. . . . .	Independence, Va.
BYRUM, A. G. . . . .	Edenton	GENTRY, C. H. . . . .	Asheville
CARR, A. F. . . . .	Meggett	GEORGE, P. L. . . . .	Cherryville
CARR, F. J. . . . .	Asheville	GLADSTONE, W. E. . . . .	Greensboro
CARSON, G. E. . . . .	Sparta	GLENN, C. E. . . . .	Black Mountain
CHAMPION, J. B. . . . .	Henderson	GOODWIN, E. W. . . . .	Raleigh
CHEEK, W. B. . . . .	Durham	GOODWIN, T. M. . . . .	Raleigh
CLARKE, F. F. . . . .	Greensboro	GOODYEAR, C. B. . . . .	Greenville
CLIFFORD, J. C. . . . .	Dunn	GORDON, J. B. . . . .	

GRAHAM, J. G.	Mt. Ulla	LASATER, G. M.	Richmond, Va.
GRAVELEY, M. S.	Monroe	LAWERENCE, L. C.	Phoebus, Va.
GRAY, A. C.	Chapel Hill	LEWIS, J. W.	Morehead City
GREEN, R. T.	Oswego, S. C.	LEWIS, W. C.	Greensboro
GREER, D. P.	Hendersonville	LOVE, T. D.	Wilmington
GREGORY, C. W.	Weldon	LUTZ, F. E.	Newton
GRIFFIN, A. W.	Williamston	MCADAMS, J. P., JR.	Salisbury
GRIMES, C. S.	Thomasville	MCCALL, D. H.	Swannanoa
HACKETT, S. H.	Pleasant Garden	MCCALLUM, M. D.	Carthage
HAND, R. A.	Belmont	MCCULLOCH, D. L.	Pleasant Garden
HARDEN, M. R.	Burlington	MCCULLOCH, W. W.	Pleasant Garden
HARGROVE, F. L.	Enfield	MCCURRY, J. C.	Shelby
HARRIS, E. A.	Elkin	MCDADE, C. R.	Lenoir
HARRIS, W. F.	Gone	MCGEE, W. D.	
HAWFIELD, H. G.	Matthews	MCGOOGAN, R. B.	Remmert
HAYES, F. C.	Norlina	MCGOWAN, J. E.	Newbern
HAYES, W. C., JR.	Kinston	MCILWEAN, C. N.	Newbern
HAYNES, A. M.	Raleigh	MCNEILL, J. I.	Pembroke
HAYWOOD, H.	Mt. Gilead	MAHAFFEE, G. H.	Henrietta
HEDGEPATH, L. L.	Greensboro	MARCOM, F. D.	Morrisville
HILL, J. J.	Norwood	MASON, R. V.	Gibson
HINES, J. R.	Black Mountain	MATTHEWS, I. M.	Black Mountain
HODGES, S. C.	Southerlin, Va.	MAXWELL, A. J., JR.	Raleigh
HOEY, C. A.	Shelby	MAXWELL, G. M.	Seve Springs
HOEY, C. R., JR.	Shelby	MELTON, D. B.	Monroe
HOKE, F. M.	Hickory	MELTON, R. L.	Cherryville
HOLLAND, A. J.	Canton	MELVIN, J. B.	Rocky Mount
HOLLAMAN, G. V.	New Hill	MELVIN, J. T.	
HORD, R. C.	Shelby	MILLER, A. G.	Fingerville, S. C.
HORTON, L. O.	Plymouth	MILLER, J. R.	Rocky Point
HOUK, H. O., JR.	Morganton	MOODY, E. D.	Biltmore
HOUSE, O. M.	Charlotte	MOORE, E. G.	New Bern
HUNEYCUTT, W. O.	Charlotte	MOORE, H. G.	Shelby
HUNNICUTT, R.	Raleigh	MOORE, J. E.	Monroe
HUNTER, A. B.	Tobaccoville	MOORE, N. B.	Kinston
HUNTER, A. S.	Tobaccoville	MOORE, R. A.	Wilson
HURST, J. B.	Jacksonville	MORGAN, B. C.	Spring Hope
HUTCHINS, J. M.		MORGAN, L. M.	Candler
HYATT, F. M.	Weaverville	MOSES, W. R.	Henderson
JENNETTE, J. B., JR.		MOYE, H. D.	Farmerville
JIMESON, J. R.	Garden City	MULL, W. C.	Morganton
JOHNSON, G. W.	South Mills	NEELEY, J. S.	Pineville
JOHNSON, L. L.	Hookerton	NICHOLS, R. L.	Earl
JOHNSON, L. T.	Thomasville	NOBLE, R. C.	Deep Run
JOHNSON, R.	Chaley Springs	O'BRIEN, W. L., JR.	Winston-Salem
JOHNSTON, D. D.	Hickory	ORMAND, R. S.	Bessemer City
JOHNSTON, T. C.	Burlington	OUTLAND, W. T.	Woodland
JONES, C. R.	Newbern	PAGE, J. B.	Yanceyville
JONES, D. S.	Raeford	PALMER, D. R.	Waynesville
JONES, G. E.	Castle Haynes	PARKER, L. L.	Maysville
JONES, R. S.	Franklin	PARRISH, C. F.	Climax
JONES, W. G.	Wilson	PARRISH, P. G.	Castalia
KEEN, H. B.	Goldsboro	PARSONS, H. B.	Demopolis, Ala.
KEEVER, W. W.	Lincolnton	PATE, A. B.	Raynhan
KENNETTE, L.	Mooresville	PATTERSON, C. F.	Jackson Springs
KEY, E. L.	Ellerbe	PATTERSON, W. H.	Patterson Springs
KIRKMAN, W. T.	Pleasant Garden	PHARR, S. C.	Harrisburg
KLUTTZ, J. H.	Albemarle	PHOENIX, I. W.	Greensboro
LAMBETH, D. T.	Thomasville	PICKENS, R. T.	High Point
LANE, G. F.	Ramseur	PIERCE, H. L.	Rocky Mount
LANG, B. L.	Farmerville	POSTON, A. E.	High Point

POTTS, DEWEY . . . . .	Warsaw	STEWART, A. E. . . . .	Henderson
POTTS, JACK . . . . .	Davidson	STEWART, D. K. . . . .	Atkinson
POWELL, H. H. . . . .	Martinville	STONE, D. C. . . . .	Winston-Salem
POWELL, J. J. . . . .	Vanceboro	STUCKIE, S. E. . . . .	Amelia, Va.
POWELL, T. C. . . . .	Whiteville	SUTTEN, T. D. . . . .	
POWELL, W. C. . . . .	Whiteville	TOMLINSON, J. I. . . . .	Greensboro
POWERS, R. E. . . . .	Norfolk, Va.	TOBISEN, T. J. . . . .	Southport
PUCKETT, W. H. . . . .	Pine Bluff	TOLAR, F. W. . . . .	Rennett
QUINN, C. . . . .	Elizabeth City	TUCKER, I. J. . . . .	Monroe
RAPER, R. H. . . . .	Welcome	UPCHURCH, D. P. . . . .	New Hill
READE, B. W. . . . .	Timberlake	UPCHURCH, T. B. . . . .	Raeford
REECE, A. W. . . . .	Mt. Airy	URQUHART, K. M. . . . .	Norfolk, Va.
REVELLE, C. H. . . . .	Conway	UTLEY, R. W. . . . .	Moncure
RHODES, G. N. . . . .	Charlotte	VEREEN, J. J. . . . .	Little River, S. C.
RHODES, H. W. . . . .	Comfort	VEST, J. P. . . . .	Charlotte
RIDDICK, R. B. . . . .	Belhaven	VICK, C. E. . . . .	Nashville
RIPPLE, J. M. . . . .	Lexington	WALDROOP, H. . . . .	Franklin
RITCHIE, R. F. . . . .	China Grove	WALKER, N. G. . . . .	Washington
ROANE, L. H. . . . .	Greensboro	WALLACE, S. R. . . . .	Arden
ROBBINS, E. E. . . . .	Raleigh	WARD, J. A. . . . .	Rose Hill
ROBERTS, F. C. . . . .	King's Mountain	WARD, J. G. . . . .	Rowland
ROBERTSON, J. L., JR. . . . .	Norfolk, Va.	WARD, T. M. . . . .	Whittaker
ROGERS, F. K. . . . .	Clarkton	WARRICK, C. A. . . . .	Wilmington
RCSOE, R. . . . .		WEATHERSPOON, W. S. . . . .	Sanford
RUTFIE, E. . . . .		WEBB, P. A. . . . .	Winston-Salem
SALTER, L. C. . . . .	Morehead City	WEBER, J. E. . . . .	Morganton
SANDERSON, J. D. . . . .	Whiteville	WHICKER, W. J. . . . .	Walmartown
SATTERFIELD, B. . . . .	Raleigh	WHITTAKER, E. J. . . . .	Barnardsville
SCOTT, P. L. . . . .	Wilmington	WHITTAKER, W. T. . . . .	Raleigh
SCOTT, W. L. . . . .	Wilmington	WHITE, C. C. . . . .	Mebane
SEAMAN, H. . . . .	Ridgeway	WHITE, T. J., JR. . . . .	Concord
SENER, E. M. . . . .	Kipling	WHITE, W. W. . . . .	Manston
SENER, J. C. . . . .	Kipling	WHITEHURST, J. C. . . . .	Bethel
SHEARIN, W. H. . . . .	Castle Haynes	WHITFORD, L. A. . . . .	Silverdale
SHELOR, H. H. . . . .	Sumpter, S. C.	WHITMIRE, G. C. . . . .	Quebec
SHEPPERD, M. L. . . . .	Washington	WILDER, E. D. . . . .	Asheville
SILER, A. M. . . . .	Franklin	WILKINSON, C. C. . . . .	Hillsboro
SILER, G. F. . . . .	Siler City	WILLIAMS, J. H. . . . .	Wilson
SLATE, A. T. . . . .	Mizpath	WILLIAMS, M. G. . . . .	Wilson
SMITH, E. C. . . . .	Farmington	WILLIAMS, N. W. . . . .	McCullers
SMITH, G. A. . . . .	Morganton	WILLIAMS, P. O. . . . .	Charlotte
SMITH, J. B. . . . .	Charlotte	WILLIAMS, W. K. A. . . . .	Louisburg
SMITH, J. L. . . . .	Morganton	WINSLOW, A. R., JR. . . . .	Winfall
SMITH, N. M. . . . .	Vase	WINSTEAD, J. B., JR. . . . .	Roxboro
SMITH, R. H. . . . .	Charlotte	WOLFF, E. B. . . . .	Greensboro
SNIPES, K. N. . . . .	Marion	WOODSIDE, A. M. . . . .	Statesville
SPEED, CRAIK . . . . .	Hendersonville	WOODWORTH, A. D. . . . .	Dulee
SPRATT, W. R. . . . .	Mt. Holly	WOOTEN, J. F. . . . .	Chadwin
STANLEY, C. E., JR. . . . .	Goldsboro	WORTHINGTON, L. J. . . . .	Winterville
STATON, THEO. . . . .	New London	WRAY, G. W. . . . .	Sumpter, S. C.
STEELE, H. W. . . . .	Rockingham	YARBOROUGH, J. B., JR. . . . .	Louisburg
STEVENSON, S. X. . . . .	Edenton	YORKE, A. J. . . . .	Concord

## Freshman Class Poem

For many long years we dreamed of college life,  
And now our dreams have come true;  
With many a thrill and many a strife,  
We've fought this first year through.

Rambling along for the first few days,  
We were green, green as grass;  
But now we have learned the ways  
And doings of the upper class.

Even at the close of this happy year,  
Our memories shall ne'er be broken;  
Of the friendships that are so dear,  
We would give our humblest token.

Soon we'll greet the month of May,  
And soon that month will pass;  
Then we'll put our caps away  
For another Freshman Class.

Here's to the good name of N. C. State,  
May it live for years to come;  
On the big book of trials and fate,  
Till all our years are done.

Most of us without a doubt,  
Will keep this campus alive;  
And when other men come about,  
They'll hear of the '25's.

Each day that passes by  
Draws us nearer to the end  
Of the first lap; and beyond it lies  
The glorious sophomore bend.

Now watch this Class of '25—  
Its record we'll make clear;  
And its glorious memories will ever live  
Through many a long, long year.

POET.

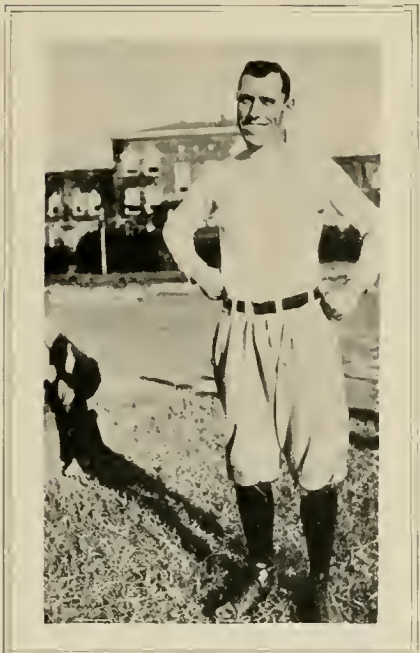




# *Athletics*







## Coach Harry Hartsell

In Coach Harry Hartsell we have portrayed all of those fine qualities of leadership, athletic prowess, pep and enthusiasm which make up a strong athlete or a successful coach. His record while in college and as coach is sufficient proof of his ability as an athletic director.

He came from Asheville, N. C., in the fall of 1908, and registered at State College in electrical engineering. Four years later he graduated with a B.E. degree.

During his four years here he kept up all his academic requirements, and at the same time was a four-letter man in football, baseball, basketball, and track.

After graduating in 1912, he assumed a responsible position in civilian life; but in 1916, when the football team was in a demoralized condition and in need of an efficient leader, he returned to State, and the following year won the state championship in football. He remained as coach until called into the service.

In 1921 he returned the second time and took charge of the baseball team. He soon had a strong, fighting team which was hard to beat. In the fall of '21 he again won the state championship in football.

It is impossible to give too much credit to Coach Hartsell for the splendid services that he has rendered to Alma Mater as coach at this institution. His interest and attention to each member of the team, his patience and pleasant nature have won for him the admiration of not only the players but of every man in the student body. His love and affection for Alma Mater is great, but greater is the love of State College for her splendid coach and loyal son.



CHEER LEADERS



## Monogram Club

### OFFICERS

S. L. HOMEWOOD	<i>President</i>
A. G. FLOYD	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. R. WEARN	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### FOOTBALL

W. R. WEARN  
 A. G. FLOYD  
 R. C. HOLLAND  
 E. D. PASOUR  
 W. L. BAKER

H. S. HILL  
 G. K. MURRAY  
 T. F. BESTIAN  
 J. F. BAUM

T. N. PARK  
 G. S. JOHNSTON  
 J. T. FAUCETTE  
 N. D. PEIRSON  
 H. C. WEATHERS

### BASEBALL

J. H. NORWOOD  
 A. G. FLOYD  
 G. H. REDFEARN

G. K. MURRAY  
 R. F. ROUTH  
 J. H. BLUE

M. L. PARSONS  
 H. B. CURTIS  
 J. T. FAUCETTE

### BASKETBALL

T. N. PARK  
 G. S. JOHNSTON

J. D. GROOME  
 H. B. CURTIS  
 L. L. JOHNSON

W. M. LONG  
 T. A. LEEFER

### TRACK

W. W. BLAKENEY

T. K. ROBERTS  
 T. N. PARK  
 J. D. GROOME

F. G. ELLIOTT



# FOOTBALL





THE WOLFPACK

## Football Review, 1921



During the latter part of August and the early part of September, 1921, the city of Raleigh was suffering from the most intensive heat that was ever witnessed in this section. The water supply was low; all power plants were utilizing every possible means of supply. Dwellings and hotels were also economizing in every way possible. Water was available only at limited intervals during the day. With these conditions prevailing, about twenty-five husky men answered Coach Hartsell's call and went into a stiff training, with the determination to make the 1921 season successful from start to finish.

The season opened on September 25, with the "Yellow Jackets" of Randolph-Macon furnishing the opposition to what was now known as the "Wolfpack." The weather was more favorable for a baseball game than for a football classic. The interest and pep of the opening quarter soon died, and the two teams battled to and fro, neither backfield quartet being able to make any appreciable gain. During the last five minutes Captain "Runt" entered the game. A new spirit predominated and another touchdown was the result.

After a week of stiff practice the "Wolfpack" left on the Northern trip. The first team encountered was the Navy. The Navy lads fought savagely to gain revenge for the drudging received the year before. In this they were successful, for the final score showed that our goal had been crossed six times.

From Annapolis the "Wolfpack" journeyed to State College, Pennsylvania. Here we were again defeated by a team which later took into camp the strong aggregations of Georgia Tech, Washington, and the Navy. However, the game was not lost without a fight, and the fact that Penn State made no substitutions speaks for itself.

On October 20, 1921, before the largest crowd ever assembled on Riddick Field, the famous "Wolfpack" gained glory for itself and won honor and praise for its coach by defeating Carolina, 7 to 0, in the annual gridiron classic between the two institutions, thus bringing into camp state championship honors for 1921.

The game with V. M. I. resulted in a tie. We scored our first touchdown early in the second quarter, thus taking the lead, but a bewildering aerial attack was launched by the cadets in the last quarter, which netted them a touchdown. Injuries were sustained in this battle which weakened the line-up for the remainder of the season.

The surprise of the season came when the Wildcats of Davidson held us to a 3 to 3 tie—a game that was marked by bitter fighting from the first blast of the whistle. A placement kick by Captain “Runt” saved the day.

On Armistice Day the team, supported by two-thirds of the student body, traveled to Norfolk to engage the Virginia Techs. Our team, weakened by injuries, fought hard to uphold the honor of N. C. State, but in a splendid exhibition of football the Virginians finally won.

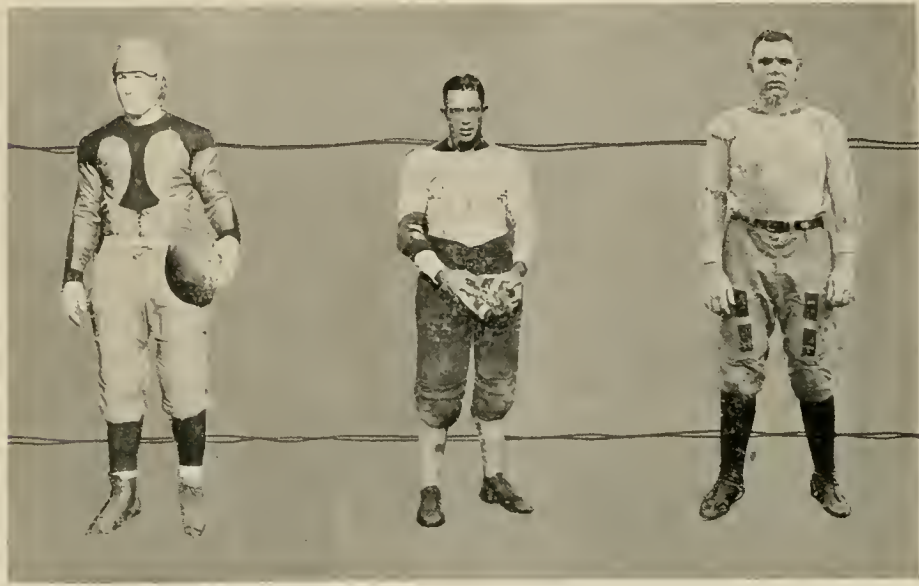
Another victory over Wake Forest, and then the closing game with Maryland, which resulted in a tie, closed the season for the “Wolfpack.” State honors won and the satisfaction of knowing that we had put up a hard fight with every team that we played.

The results of the season follow:

State . . . . .	21; Randolph-Macon . . . . .	0
State . . . . .	0; Navy . . . . .	40
State . . . . .	0; Penn. State . . . . .	35
State . . . . .	7; Carolina . . . . .	0
State . . . . .	7; V. M. I. . . . .	7
State . . . . .	3; Davidson . . . . .	3
State . . . . .	3; V. P. I. . . . .	7
State . . . . .	14; Wake Forest . . . . .	0
State . . . . .	6; Maryland University . . . . .	6







J. T. FAUCETTE, "Runt" . . . . . *Captain and Quarterback*

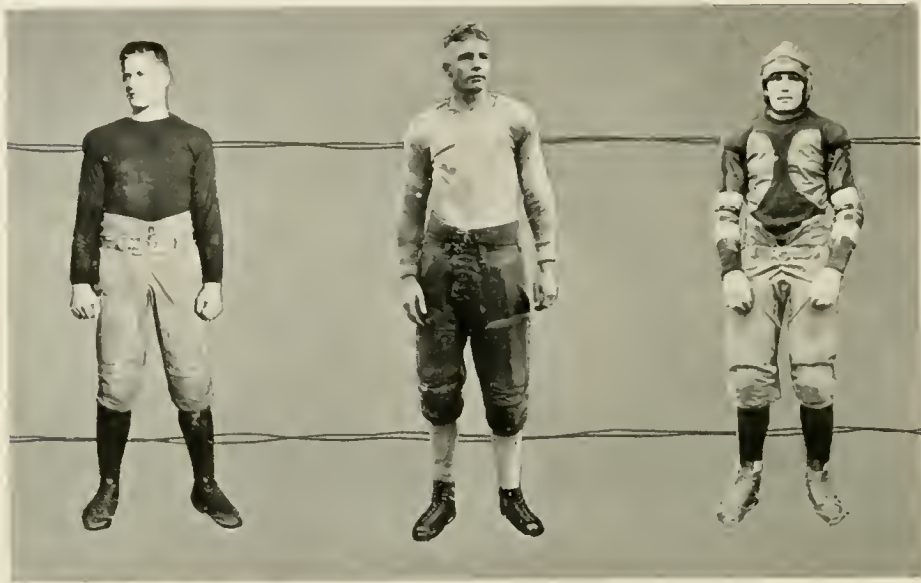
"Runt" played his last game this season. During the entire season he was handicapped by a weak ankle, having been broken in a baseball game. However, his marvelous ability as a field general kept him in the fray. The old fighting spirit and pep was ever present with "Runt" in the line-up. He captained a state championship team, and the first to bear the name of "Wolfpack." We hate to lose you, "Runt."

A. G. FLOYD, "Biggun" . . . . . *Guard*

"Big" Floyd was one of the mainstays in State's impregnable line. He was never out of the line-up in a single game. He played in a position where sensational plays were rare, yet don't forget that an opponent never came through his part of the line without being stopped. He has one more year to play, and has been elected captain of the 1922 team.

H. C. WEATHERS, "Dog" . . . . . *Tackle*

"Dog" is another senior member of the team who will leave us this year. During this season he continued to uphold his record as a football hero. The heaviest man on the team, yet he was fast on his feet, a clean tackle, and a man to be relied upon. You just as well hit a brick wall as try to pass "Dog." His loss will be felt.



S. L. HOMEWOOD, "Sammy" . . . . . *End*

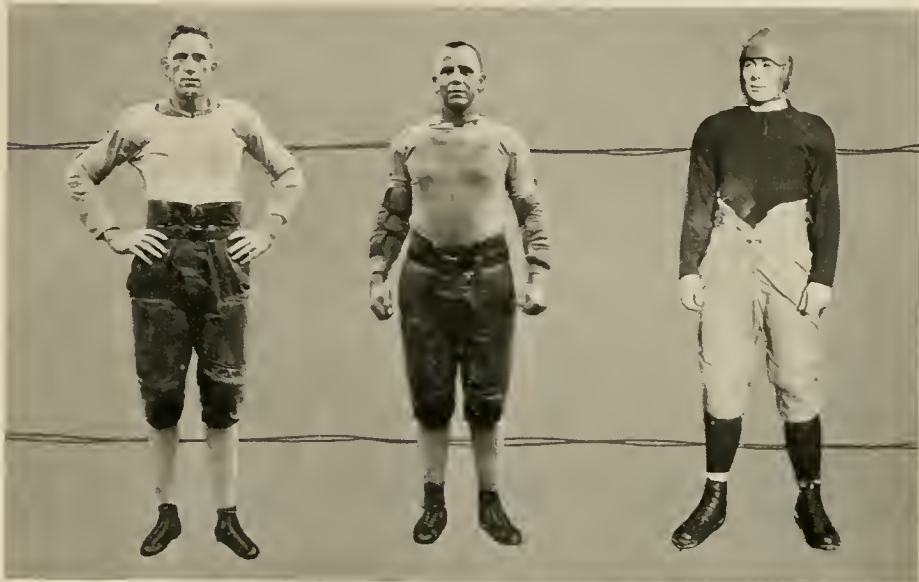
"Sammy" answered the call of Alma Mater and returned to school last fall to join the fighting "Wolfpack." From the time that he first entered the line his presence was felt. Fast on getting down the field after punts, and a man hard to stop, he was used to carry the ball when gains were necessary, and could always be relied on to carry the old pigskin across.

T. N. PARK, "Tom" . . . . . *Halfback*

Tom won fame this year by the clever use of his toe. Many times he was called on to kick his team out of danger, and he never faltered. He was a hard-plunging back, good on both the offense and defense, and a popular man on the team.

N. D. PIERSON, "Nat" . . . . . *Halfback*

"Nat" was the lightest man on the team, yet he more than offset this by his drive and grit. In several games he shook off three or four men and struggled on for a needed gain of a few yards. Always willing to do his best, he has made a remarkable record as a clean athlete and a man through and through.



T. F. BOSTIAN . . . . . *Center*

Bostian took Everhart's position at center and played excellent ball in this position during the entire season. Several times his teammates had to force him to leave the game against his will when he was suffering from injuries. Never willing to give up, he is a true reflection of State College spirit. He will be a valuable man next year.

E. D. PASOUR, "Sloppy" . . . . . *Guard*

After playing two years with the scrubs, "Sloppy" decided that he wanted an "N. C. S." So, with 180 pounds of beef, he showed the first-string men a lively time and soon won his position on the varsity. He played well all season, and will be a valuable man next year.

H. S. HILL, "Selby" . . . . . *Halfback*

Selby is another man who has the grit and determination to play under the handicap of a stiff leg. He tried to stay out of the game, but the thud of the old pigskin called him into action. He is a fighter clean through, and a man who does not accept defeat until the final whistle has blown.



TOXEY WHITTAKER, "Toxey" . . . . . *Tackle*

"Toxey's" regular position was at center, but this year, when he returned to join the "Wolfpack," he was shifted to tackle because of his excellent ability on the defense. Large enough to withstand the hammering of the backfield, "Toxey" is an ideal man, both offensively and defensively.

A. M. HAYNES, "Chink" . . . . . *End*

"Chink" gave up a position in order to return to State and uphold the colors of his Alma Mater. He plays a smashing game, and is a terror to the opposing team. His place will be hard to fill next year.

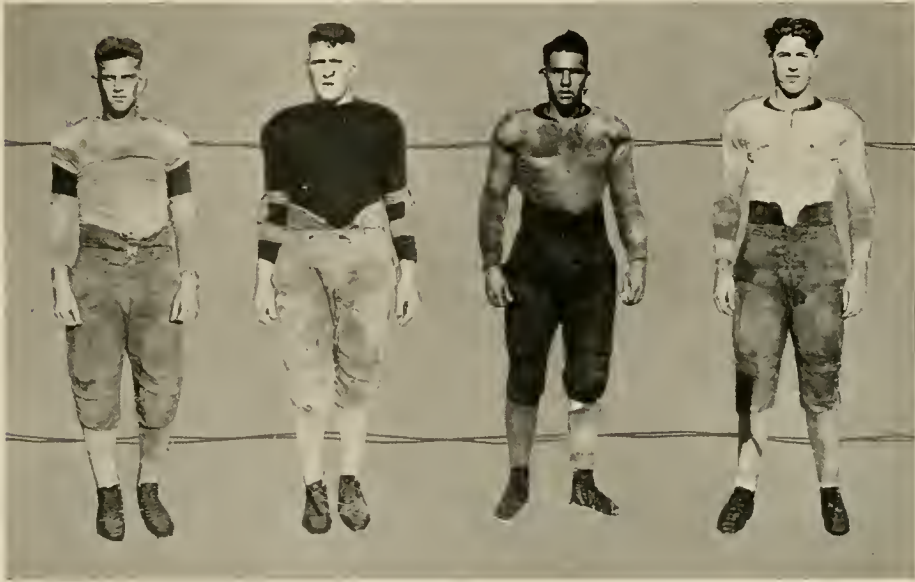
W. R. WEARN, "Bill" . . . . . *End*

"Bill" is another punter of no mean ability. He did not get into so many games during the '21 season, but nevertheless he showed the ability and could be depended on to hold his own against any team in the state. He played his last game this season.

J. F. BAUM, "Jule" . . . . . *End*

"Jule" played with the scrubs last year, but found a position on the varsity this year. He was light, but fast enough to gain a momentum which would carry him through. Any man he came in contact with can testify to his vicious pounding. He will be a good man next year.





- R. C. HOLLAND, "*Dutch*" . . . . . *Halfback*  
 "Dutch" was one of the stars on last year's freshman team. He showed up well on the varsity this year, and was awarded the coveted N. C. S. He will be a mainstay on next year's quartet.
- W. L. BAKER, "*Red*" . . . . . *Tackle*  
 "Red" is another member of the freshman team who found a place on the varsity this year. He is big enough to make the opposing back exert an enormous force to gain an opening through his position. He will be counted on next year.
- G. S. JOHNSTON, "*Bud*" . . . . . *Halfback*  
 Here is a man who certainly won his letter by hard work. "Bud" showed the greatest interest in the game and put his whole self into it. Always ready to accept advice, he has proved to be a dependable man.
- J. D. GROOME, "*John*" . . . . . *End*  
 John handles the pigskin almost as well as he does the basketball. He is a clean player, a good tackler, and can receive forward passes excellently. John is an all-round good athlete.



THE FOOTBALL SQUAD



Freshman Team

BLAND  
 BREWER  
 COX  
 FAULKNER  
 FRYE

GOODWIN  
 HONEYCUTT  
 JEANETTE  
 LASATER

LONG  
 MARTIN  
 O'BRIEN  
 RIPPLE  
 YARBORO

# BASEBALL







THE BASEBALL TEAM



## Baseball Review, 1921



MANAGER MILLS

Early in the spring of 1921 a new spirit was prevalent on our campus. Our basketball season as a whole had been unsuccessful, but with the coming of spring everyone watched with eager eyes the practice of the '21 baseball squad, which was now working out under the leadership of Harry Hartsell, an alumnus of the college. Each day improvement could be noticed, and it was evident that a strong team was being developed. Several of the positions were filled with letter men, but others were doubtful, and there was strong competition for the regular berths. George Murray was the mainstay on the pitching staff, but Curtis was showing form and was rapidly developing into a competent twirler.

On March 25, New York was entertained on Riddick Field. George Murray was in the box, showing fine form. The game started with a rush that was all State's, but the score was finally close enough to create great interest. Norwood and Johnson starred with the stick, and the game ended with State on the long end of the score.

The next game was with Carolina. State hit Wilson hard, and Bryson came to the rescue. The score was tied in the eighth, but in the ninth frame Lowe broke up the game by slamming out a homer, the game going to Carolina, 6 to 4.

During the season five extra-inning games were played. The first of these, a twelve-inning game with Wake Forest, resulted in a tie. Neither team was able to bunch hits for the winning run. The next was an eleven-inning game with the same rival, Wake Forest finally taking the game with the count standing 1-0. The game was hard-fought and closely contested throughout. Johnson of State was the star of the game, excepting the pitchers, Curtis and Johnson, who allowed only three hits each. In the game with Maryland ten innings left the score standing at a tie. Murray pitched and deserved to win, but errors proved costly, the Marylanders taking advantage of every miscue. The last two of the prolonged games were played with Clemson and Erskine. Both games were finally lost.

On April 30 State gave the surprise of the season by defeating Carolina, 9 to 3. Murray almost won his own game and was clearly the hero of the day. He not only pitched a masterly game of ball, but drove in five of his team's runs and scored one himself.

Georgia Tech won three out of the four-game series played, two at Riddick Field and the others in Atlanta. Murray pitched in the last game with Tech and allowed the Georgians only two hits, while only three Georgia men got as far as first base. The last game of the series was State's.

The last game of the season, which was played with Trinity, resulted in another victory for State. The infield did the best work of the season, playing errorless ball. Murray, who was hit hard in the first, settled down to steady, consistent pitching, and the Methodists were clearly outclassed, as is indicated by the score.

The results of the season follow:

State . . . . .	8; New York University . . . . .	7
State . . . . .	4; Carolina . . . . .	6
State . . . . .	3; Wake Forest (12 innings) . . . . .	3
State . . . . .	8; Elon . . . . .	6
State . . . . .	0; Wake Forest (11 innings) . . . . .	1
State . . . . .	5; Maryland University (10 innngs) . . . . .	5
State . . . . .	4; Elon . . . . .	6
State . . . . .	3; Davidson . . . . .	0
State . . . . .	5; Florida University . . . . .	3
State . . . . .	7; Davidson . . . . .	4
State . . . . .	9; Guilford . . . . .	3
State . . . . .	10; Trinity . . . . .	3
State . . . . .	2; Georgia Tech . . . . .	7
State . . . . .	0; Georgia Tech . . . . .	6
State . . . . .	9; Carolina . . . . .	3
State . . . . .	1; Davidson . . . . .	4
State . . . . .	5; Furman . . . . .	8
State . . . . .	0; Clemson (12 innings) . . . . .	2
State . . . . .	1; Erskine (11 innings) . . . . .	2
State . . . . .	0; Georgia Tech . . . . .	10
State . . . . .	4; Georgia Tech . . . . .	1
State . . . . .	9; Trinity . . . . .	3





J. T. FAUCETTE, "Runt" . . . . . *First Base*

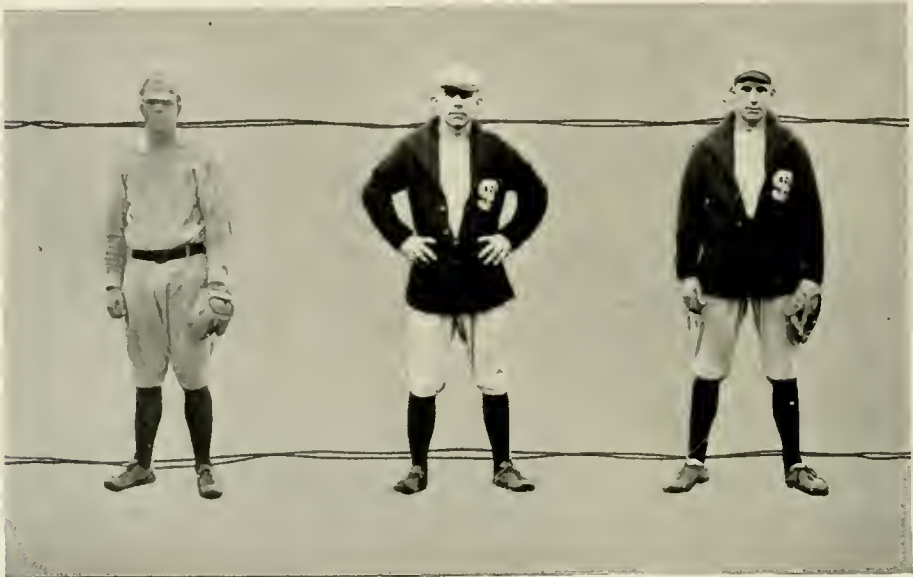
"Runt" held down the first sack in excellent fashion. He is fast on the bases, good on fielding ground balls, and shows up well with the stick. He was lead-off man for the batsmen all season, and usually found the pitcher on his first one.

G. K. MURRAY, "George" . . . . . *Pitcher*

George, State's big right-hander, won the reputation of being the best pitcher in the state. With anything like medium support, he could be counted on to win the game at any time. He pitched excellent ball all season, and this year State will lose the best pitcher that she has ever had.

J. P. JOHNSON, "Peele" . . . . . *Third Base*

"Peele" was a fixture on the hot corner from the start. Very few errors were chalked up against him during the season, and he was the most consistent slugger on the team. He is sure to find a place on some professional nine if he follows baseball as his profession.



J. H. NORWOOD, "Hugh" . . . . . *Outfield*

"Hugh" holds down the center garden in excellent fashion. He is fast on his feet and covers a great amount of ground. Furnishing thrillers for those in the grandstand is no uncommon feat of his. He has no sooner received the ball than it is winging its way back home. "Hugh" has the makings of a big leaguer.

J. H. BLUE, "Buck" . . . . . *Second Base*

"Buck" showed up well in the beginning, and was kept on second for the entire season. An excellent base-runner, dependable in tight places, and a clean player are the qualities which make "Buck" a desirable man.

G. H. REDFEARN . . . . . *Shortstop*

Redfearn played in every game and stopped grounders that looked impossible to the fans. Then, too, he could be depended upon with the willow whenever a hit was needed to win the game. The '22 season will be his second year on the team.





H. B. CURTIS . . . . . *Pitcher*

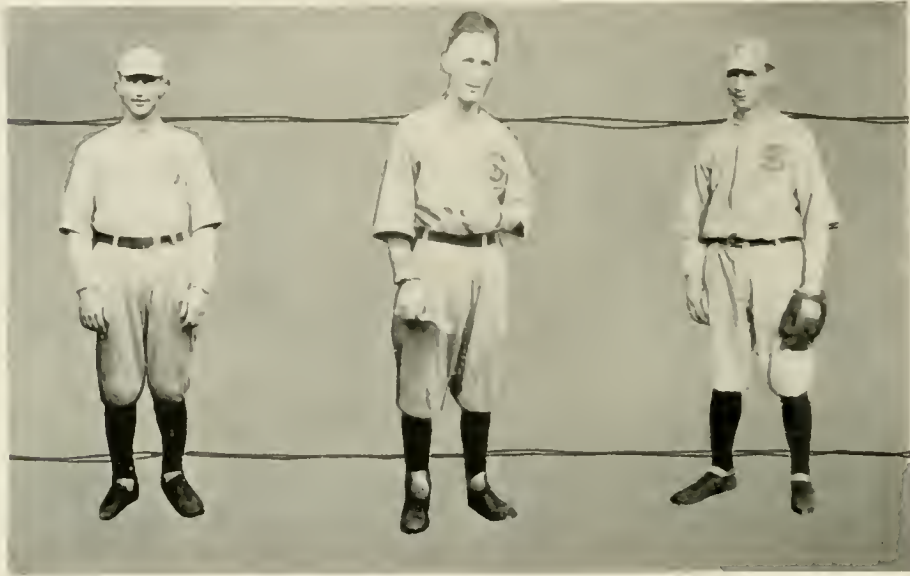
Curtis first won his fame when he pitched against Johnson of Wake Forest, and held the Baptists to three scattered hits during an eleven-inning game. From then on he took time about with Murray and displayed good form. He will be needed to fill Murray's shoes during the '22 season.

CASTELLO . . . . . *Outfield*

Castello has been in the limelight section for the past few years, but this year he showed flashes of brilliancy and was put in the outer garden in several games. He gave a good account of himself, judging all balls accurately and receiving them with ease. This is his last year.

A. G. FLOYD, "Biggun" . . . . . *Pitcher*

Floyd pitched in several games during the season, and held the opposing nine to very few hits. He could be relied on at any time to enter the game and do his best, whatever the support given him. He is the kind of energetic man that we like to have on the team.



C. D. KIRKPATRICK, "Dick" . . . . . *Outfield*

To "Dick" we extend our hand for having played consistently during the entire season. He is a hard worker, a steady fielder, and fast on the bases. He also handles the willow to perfection, and always appeared on the "big end" of the line-up.

M. L. PARSONS . . . . . *Catcher*

Parsons has developed into a catcher of the first rate. Last season he and Dick Gurley composed the catching staff, but during the past season Parsons had to do almost all the receiving. He knows how to work the pitcher, and also gives the opposing twirler a stiff time pitching to him when he is at the bat. He got more free passes than any man on the team.

R. F. ROUTH, "Babe" . . . . . *Outfield*

Here is "Babe" Ruth the second. No, he does not get as many home runs, but he always manages to get a hit just when hits are needed. He is a fast man on the bases, and also pulls 'em down out in the garden. "Babe" will be a valuable man next year.

# BASKETBALL





THE BASKETBALL TEAM



## Basketball Review, 1922



The 1922 basketball season as a whole has been unsuccessful and disappointing. Yet in this limited space we must not overlook nor forget that State showed excellent form and made a remarkable showing in several games during the season, and came back strong in the last two games played.

Groome, Park, and Homewood were the only old veterans of the court to be relied upon. The remainder of the team had to be built around these as a nucleus. It seemed as if these men were not able to get back to previous form, but the last part of the season relieved all doubt in our mind. They were there! Our only regret was that we could not start the season over again with the new line-up.

The first five games of the season were played in Raleigh, and State won three out of the five, losing to Trinity by a narrow margin of three points in a hard-fought game, and to Wake Forest after having a ten-point lead in the first half.

State then played four games away from home, losing all except one. All the games were hard fought and closely contested, as is indicated by the results.

On the Northern trip Homewood was out of the game, and our team again met defeat, taking only one game out of the four played.

The surprise of the season came when State held Washington and Lee to a count of 31-32—a team which had won by the count of 35-12 two weeks before. To finish it all, State journeyed to Trinity and there defeated the Methodists on their own court—the second time that Trinity had been defeated on their own court in eight years.

The results of the season follow:

State . . . . .	19; South Carolina . . . . .	14
State . . . . .	35; Elon . . . . .	32
State . . . . .	19; Trinity . . . . .	22
State . . . . .	20; Wake Forest . . . . .	27
State . . . . .	17; Carolina . . . . .	30
State . . . . .	28; Lenoir . . . . .	19
State . . . . .	18; Elon . . . . .	20
State . . . . .	34; Guilford . . . . .	28
State . . . . .	22; Davidson . . . . .	23
State . . . . .	19; Carolina . . . . .	49
State . . . . .	21; Davidson . . . . .	25
State . . . . .	24; Guilford . . . . .	33
State . . . . .	20; V. P. I. . . . .	32
State . . . . .	12; Washington and Lee . . . . .	35
State . . . . .	11; V. M. I. . . . .	25
State . . . . .	25; Elks' Club . . . . .	24
State . . . . .	22; Wake Forest . . . . .	25
State . . . . .	31; Washington and Lee . . . . .	32
State . . . . .	28; Trinity . . . . .	23



T. N. PARK, "Tom," *Captain and Forward*

Tom was elected captain of the '22 team, and has been an excellent leader. He is well liked by every man on the team and by the entire student body. He is fast and aggressive on the floor, an excellent tosser, and a man who puts fight into his teammates by fighting himself.

H. B. CURTIS, "Harry," *Forward*

Curtis played at center last year, but was shifted to forward this year. He makes clever use of all the side-steps and tricks of the floor game and shoots like an expert. He plays again next year.

J. D. GROOME, "John," *Forward and Center*

John is recognized as one of the best centers in the state. He is a bewildering player, and a dead shot from any angle on the court. He played his last game this season, and the team loses a good player and a popular friend.

W. M. LONG, *Forward*

Long enters the first games of the season. He is a cool, steady player, never losing his head, and exceptionally fast on the floor. This is his first year, and with a few more years' experience, he will be a marvelous player.

S. L. HOMEWOOD, "Sammy," *Guard*

"Sammy" is not only a terror on the gridiron but he also plays a good game on the basketball court. He watches his man like a hawk, and it is a sight seldom seen for an opposing player to have an easy shot from under the goal.

G. S. JOHNSTON, "Bud," *Guard*

"Bud" played his best games last year. He is a fighter through and through. He observes everything and guards his opponent closely at all time. He is another senior who has made a fine showing.





L. L. JOHNSON, "*Red*," *Guard*

"Red" did not like the idea of guarding all the time, because he wanted to be given a chance to do some of the scoring. But a better guard could not be found, so he was kept in this position. He is as fast and dependable as they make them.

T. A. LEEPER, "*Tarzan*," *Center*

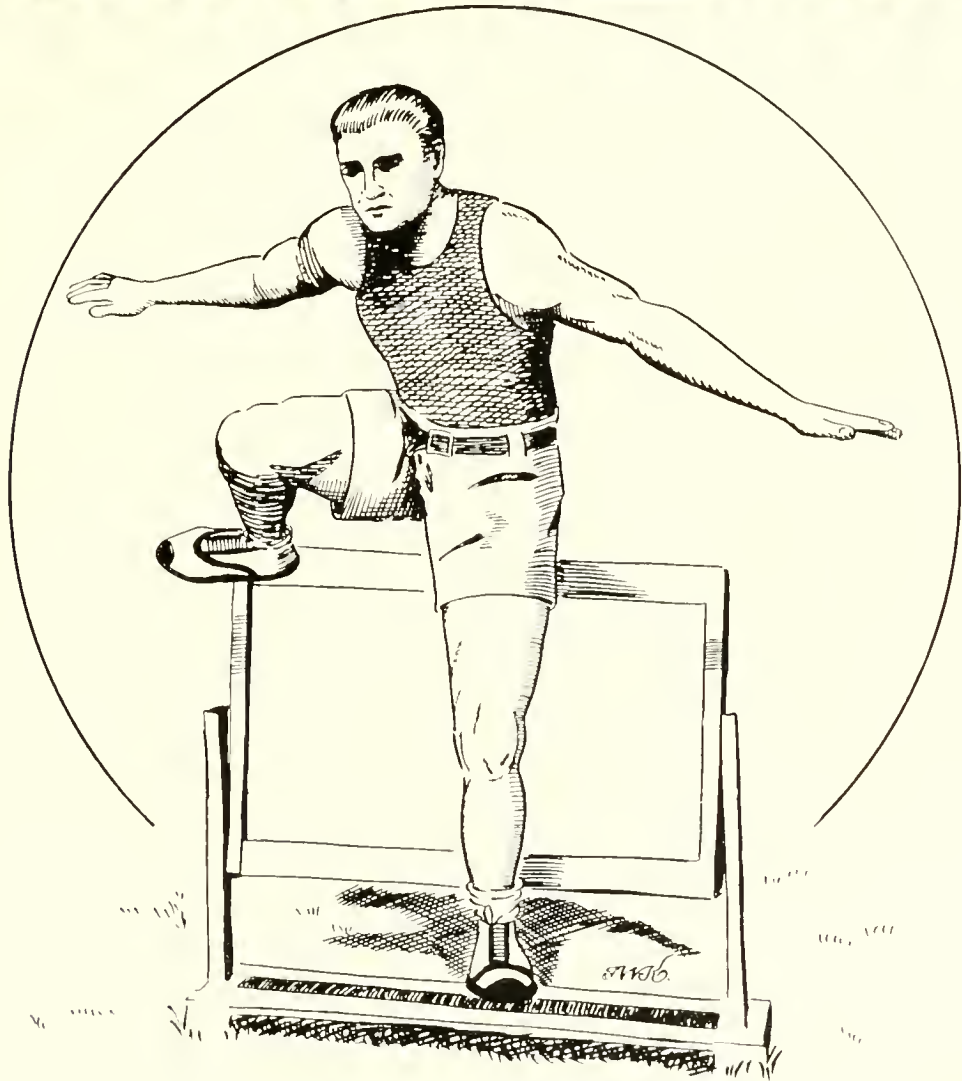
The best game of the season was seen with "Tarzan" at center. He got the tip-off 'most every time, played a fast game, and kept his opponents guessing. He will be a first-string man next year.

J. B. JEANETTE, "*John*," *Forward*

Jeanette showed his speed on the football field and was called to the basketball court. He showed up well. He is a steady, energetic man, and all that we can say is, "Watch out for him next year."



# TRACK





THE TRACK TEAM

## Track Review, 1921



MANAGER KINARD

During the past few years track has been considered a minor sport, and has been overshadowed by other forms of athletics at all institutions in the state. Gradually and surely, however, track is pushing to the front, and is bound to occupy a more important place in the athletic field. For already interest has been stimulated to the extent that the greatest indoor meet ever held in the state will be staged in Durham in the month of March, 1922.

Dr. Taylor's first call for track athletes was answered early in the spring by only a very small squad of men. The training was handicapped by not having a suitable place to work out. The race track at the fair grounds was being used for the sprinters and distance men, and even the slightest rain would make the track so muddy that it was impossible to practice, while a few days of pretty weather would make the track so hard that the men would suffer from sore ankles. The prospects for a winning team did not look so bright, yet the coach and manager did not let this discourage them, but went to work with new determination and enthusiasm. As a result, when the season closed, State College had won the state championship for the first time in the history of the institution.

There were four dual meets, the state meet, and the South Atlantic meet scheduled for the year. One dual meet was rained out, but State won two out of the other three, losing to Carolina in a dual meet. However, one week later she retaliated and won the state meet, scoring 2-3 of a point more than Carolina. This is a notable record in itself, and much credit is due the coach, the managers, and every man on the team, for it was by teamwork and cooperation that State won.

The results of the meets follow:

State . . . . .	68;	Wake Forest . . . . .	40
State . . . . .	—;	Davidson . . . . .	(Rain)
State . . . . .	81½;	Trinity . . . . .	46½
State . . . . .	43½;	Carolina . . . . .	82

### STATE MEET

State . . . . .	60;	Carolina . . . . .	59 1-3
-----------------	-----	--------------------	--------



J. B. LAWERENCE, "Shorty"

"Shorty" was the most consistent point-gainer of the season. Out of three dual meets and the state meet, he piled up 44½ points. He participated in the high jump, discus, shot-put, and 120-yard hurdle. "Shorty" is a track man, and we hate to lose him.

W. W. BLAKENEY, "Sergeant"

The most consistent throughout the year was Blakeney in the two-mile. He won his event in every dual meet, the state meet, and placed second in the South Atlantic meet. He piled up 23 points for the season, and we expect even greater things of him this season.

R. W. KRAFT, "Wray"

Wray is another sure point-gainer. He won two first places in every dual meet except that with the University, and then defeated the same opponent in both events at the state meet one week later. He ran the 440 and the half, piling up 25 points for the season. We hated to lose him this season.

J. D. ALBRIGHT, "Jud"

"Jud" is the other man who won two firsts in every meet except one, and then won these in the state meet. He is fast on the 100 and 220, and usually gets the lead on the first jump. He has a record of 36 points for the season.



T. N. PARK, "Tom"

Tom could be relied on to win his place in the high jump and in the running broad. He captured 17 points during the season and helped to make State College the champions of '21. Tom is a good man at anything he tries.

S. J. WALTERS, "Sid"

"Sid" worked hard for the entire season, and although he did not win so many points, yet we must remember that it did not take but 1-3 of a point to win the state meet. We are glad that "Sid" was awarded a letter; he deserved it.

T. K. ROBERTS, "T. K."

"T. K." is another man who deserves special mention for his willingness to work, his interest and enthusiasm. He could be counted on to "fill in" at any time, and assured that he would do his best. We look for him to make a good record next year.

E. B. MANNING, "Ned"

"Ned" won first place in the javelin throw in all events held in the state, and succeeded in breaking the state record, after the old record had just been broken by Abernathy of Carolina. He thus made N. C. State the outstanding track institution for the year. The team loses a valuable man for the coming season.





## Tennis Club

### OFFICERS

P. F. LANCASTER . . . . . *President*  
 W. H. BARNHARDT . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 W. L. UMBERGER . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

W. H. BARNHARDT	W. T. HARDING	D. T. MEMORY
R. C. BAGGETTE	S. W. JEN	K. S. NISSEN
F. J. CARR	P. A. JONES	H. B. ROBINSON
A. B. COUNCILL	F. W. KITTRELL	H. W. STEEL
W. M. CORKILL	C. S. LEIGH	T. J. TOBIASON
G. G. FARRINGTON	H. E. McCOMB	W. L. UMBERGER
T. S. FOO	S. W. MENDENHALL	F. M. WILLIAMS
C. W. GUNTER	J. F. McLEOD	L. A. WHITFORD
A. S. GAY	J. E. MCGORE	T. A. WHITE



"VANITY FAIR"





No



*Mildred Jones*



*Elizabeth Gibson*



10



*Sarah Boyd*



*Miriam Lee*



20



*Allie Boney*



*Gladys Brittan*







*Gladys Nichols*



*Marian Harris*







*Mamie Stokes*



*Irene Cannon*



56



*Margaret Keyes*



*Dorothy Vancey*



20



*Mrs. James T. Hicks*



*Frances Tabor*





10



*Thyra Cahoon*



*Nell Brevard*





No



*Ophelia Williford*



*Lula Kennedy*





*Helen Muse*



*Barre Pritchett*



No



*Wyndham Ashe*



*Faye Helms*





## Sponsors

- MISS MILDRED JONES . . . Asheville, N. C.  
*The Agromech*—Flave H. Corpening
- MISS ELIZABETH GIBSON . . . Faison, N. C.  
*The Regiment*—Robert M. Stikeleather
- MISS SARAH BOYD . . . Mooresville, N. C.  
*R. S. R. 1*—Averette G. Floyd
- MISS MIRIAM LEE . . . Raleigh, N. C.  
*Second Battalion*—Wesley I. Pickens
- MISS ALLIE BONEY . . . Lillington, N. C.  
*Third Battalion*—Benton W. Williams
- MISS GLADYS BRITTAIN . . . Wilmington, N. C.  
*R. S. R. 2*—Henry S. Hill
- MISS GLADYS NICHOLS . . . Portsmouth, Va.  
*First Battalion*—Watson O. Powell
- MISS MARIAM HARRIS . . . Raleigh, N. C.  
*Company H*—Edward W. Ruggles
- MISS MAMIE STOKES . . . Colerain, N. C.  
*Company A*—George B. Cherry
- MISS IRENE CANNON . . . Rosemary, N. C.  
*Company F*—Doyle L. Cannon
- MISS MARGARET KEYS . . . Raleigh, N. C.  
*Company G*—Henry H. Weaver
- MISS DOROTHY YANCY . . . Salisbury, N. C.  
*Company D*—Sidney F. Mauney
- MRS. JAMES T. HICKS . . . Durham, N. C.  
*Y. M. C. A.*—William N. Hicks
- MISS FRANCES TABOR . . . Durham, N. C.  
*Company C*—William N. Hicks
- MISS THYRA CAHOON . . . Zebulon, N. C.  
*The Band*—Carl Taylor
- MISS NELL BREVARD . . . Biltmore, N. C.  
*Company B*—Alexander C. Hamrick
- MISS MARGARET WHITE . . . Mooresville, N. C.  
*Baseball*—Robert L. Mills
- MISS MAUDE MOORS . . . Chadburn, N. C.  
*Sophomore Class*—Winfield S. Morris
- MISS EDWINA MORETZ . . . Charlotte, N. C.  
*Company I*—Olin L. Bradshaw
- MISS MARY HUEY . . . Wilmington, N. C.  
*New Hanover County*—Leonidas R. LeGwin
- MISS OPHELIA WILLIFORD . . . Moriah, N. C.  
*Demonstration Platoon*—Alexander H. Veazey
- MISS LULA KENNEDY . . . Bessemer City  
*R. S. R. 4*—Luther J. Jordan
- MISS HELEN MUSE . . . High Point, N. C.  
*Junior Class*—Joseph E. Teague
- MISS BARRE PRITCHETT . . . Greensboro, N. C.  
*R. S. R. 3*—Luther W. Greene
- MISS WYNDHAM ASH . . . Raleigh, N. C.  
*Company E*—Charles O. Butler
- MISS FAYE HELMS . . . Monroe, N. C.  
*Track*—William W. Blakeney





"STATE COLLEGE LIFE"





*All-State College talent! The Rollickers is truly a State College organization, and they have contributed to the success of many social events. Below is a dance scene in the city auditorium.*



*The annual fancy dress German Club dance is the big costume affair of the year. Above are seen some of the girls with whom we have grown familiar, and whom we will always remember.*





*Another page of Raleigh girls with whom we have associated, and who have added to our pleasure and enjoyment during our four-year pause in Raleigh. In future years we will be reminded of many happy occasions.*



*The greatest game of the year when State College meets her old rival, Carolina! The above merely serves as a suggestion of the spirit that is typical of our Alma Mater.*



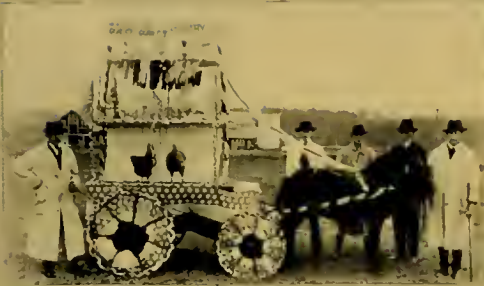
*Ever fighting to uphold the honor of N. C. State! The above is another group of pictures which will be cherished in our memories, and scenes which will revive in us the spirit of our college and Alma Mater.*





Great interest is also taken in baseball and track at our institution. The above is a group of track scenes taken at dual meets, and baseball scenes taken at Wake Forest and at home.





The first agricultural fair ever held at our college proved to be a remarkable success. It is now planned to make it an annual event. Every department of agriculture is represented in the fair.



*Gradually but surely, mechanical power is replacing hand labor. In the agricultural department the student becomes familiar with all labor-saving devices. The above shows students at work in the field and orchard.*



*It is the purpose of all departments to give the student as broad a vision of the practical side as possible. Here we see classes in stock judging, farm drainage, and cotton grading.*





*The student learns the theoretical solution of all agricultural problems in the classroom, and then is given a chance to put what he has learned into practice. Above are several groups of juniors at work.*

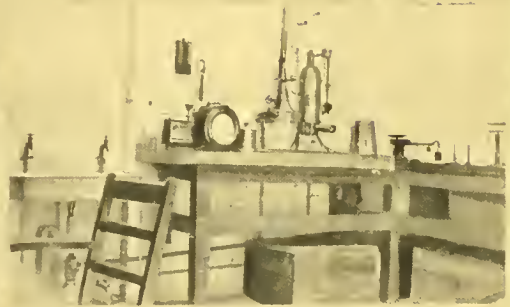




*Agricultural experiments are made in the college greenhouse. The equipment of the Poultry Science Department ranks among that of the best institutions in America. Above is a class in poultry judging, and the Madison Square Garden team.*



*A good part of the Engineering courses is made up of practical work in the laboratories and drafting rooms. The buildings are fully equipped with all laboratory apparatus for performing instructive experiments.*



*In the machine shop the Mechanical Engineering student has a chance to make the casting which was moulded in the foundry into the finished product. In the laboratory he performs many valuable experiments. While the Electrical Engineering student is trained along the lines peculiar to his field of work.*



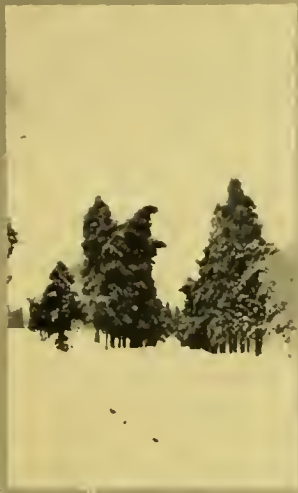


*The Textile department is equipped with all modern Textile machinery, which with the efficient corps of teachers, makes State College the best Textile school in the South. These scenes were made in the carding and spinning room and in the weaving room.*





*The college band is considered the best in state. How often have we marched to the tune of some lively march, and when at Camp Knox how often did we wish that we were again at dear old N. C. State.*



*The most appealing sights are those of winter. The closing scenes picture our Alma Mater wrapped in the white canopy of winter. Snow always brings fright into the hearts of freshmen, and is a delight to the upperclassmen.*



# *Organizations*

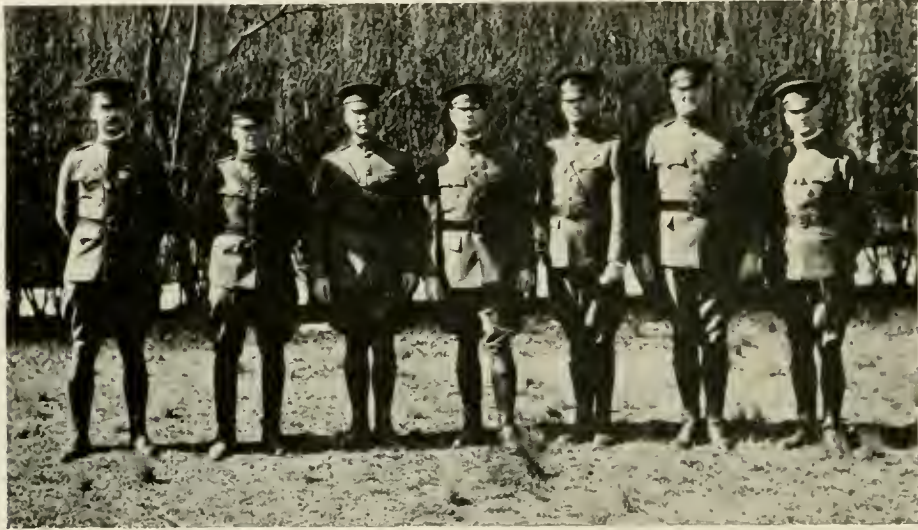






# MILITARY





## Headquarters Reserve Officers' Training Corps

### OFFICERS

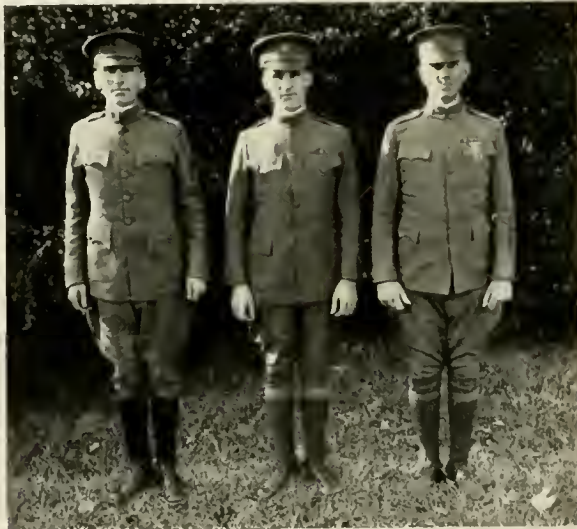
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL DANIEL D. GREGORY . . . . . *Professor of Science and Tactics*

### ASSISTANTS

CAPT. JOHN E. HAYWOOD  
 CAPT. HARRY E. FISHER

CAPT. NATHANIEL L. SIMMONDS  
 CAPT. ROBERT E. WYSER

CAPT. LESTER A. WEBB  
 JOHN W. HARRELSON



### SERGEANTS ON DUTY

A. P. HAMMOND    H. C. THOMAS    J. E. BAKER



## The Regiment

### STAFF

ROBERT M. STIKELEATHER, *Lieutenant-Colonel*

AVERETTE G. FLOYD . . . . . Captain, R-1	LUTHER W. GREENE . . . . . Captain, R-3
HENRY S. HILL . . . . . Captain, R-2	LUTHER J. JORDAN . . . . . Captain, R-4







## First Battalion

### STAFF

RAYMOND W. KRAFT . . . . .	<i>Major (Fall Term)</i>
WATSON O. POWELL . . . . .	<i>Major (Spring Term)</i>
GEORGE T. PARKER . . . . .	<i>Adjutant</i>







## Company A

### OFFICERS

GEORGE B. CHERRY . . . . . Captain  
 PAUL K. EWELL . . . . . First Lieutenant  
 FLAVE H. CORPENING . . . . . Second Lieutenant

### SERGEANTS

GEORGE T. BOSTIC, *First Sergeant*

T. F. BOSTIAN	R. A. MUSGROVE
J. E. TEAGUE	M. L. TATUM

### CORPORALS

J. B. CORNWELL	T. A. WHITE	C. E. DEDMON
M. E. KING	J. S. SKEEN	J. A. STRADLEY

### PRIVATEES

HARRIS, E. W.	WHISNANT, W. H.	JEN, S. W.
McNAMARA, J. L.	ALLEN, C. B.	MAXWELL, A. J., JR.
McASKILL, E. P.	BAILEY, C. C.	MELTON, R. L.
MORRIS, W. L.	BROTHERS, L. A.	MOORE, N. B.
NEAL, C. H.	COTTON, B. L.	MULL, W. C.
PRITCHARD, H. C.	CURTIS, W. C.	POWELL, T. C.
SATTERWHITE, P. H.	DILLARD, C. R.	PUCKETT, W. H.
SHINN, W. E.	DILLARD, L. C.	ROBERTS, F. C.
SLOAN, R. D.	ELLSWORTH, H. K.	TOBIASON, T. J.
SMITH, W. R.	FORTUNE, R. G.	WARD, J. G.
SYKES, J. D.	GENTRY, C. H.	WILKINSON, C. C.
TILSON, C. W.	HAYWOOD, H.	YOUNG, A. H.
	HOUSE, O. M.	



## Company B

### OFFICERS

ALEXANDER C. HAMRICK . . . . .	Captain
HENRY D. GREEN . . . . .	First Lieutenant
LEONIDAS R. LEGWIN . . . . .	Second Lieutenant

### SERGEANTS

CHARLES H. WARREN, <i>First Sergeant</i>	
J. M. BROWN	C. W. NORMAN
B. E. LANCASTER	W. W. RANKIN

### CORPORALS

S. C. DOUGHERTY	E. M. FURLOUGH	J. A. RICKARDS
D. F. DUNCAN	J. W. JOHNSON	W. J. RUSSEL

### PRIVATES

LASSITER, G. C.	CARSON, G. E.	LUTZ, F. E.
McBANE, J. F.	CARR, F. J.	NEELY, J. S.
REDFEARN, S. A.	CRAIG, J. P.	PICKENS, R. T.
RICHERT, J. C.	COOKE, R. B.	POWELL, J. J.
SANDERS, J. J.	DEAL, W. R.	ROANE, L. H.
WALL, J. N.	FETTER, F.	ROBERTSON, J. L., JR.
WILSON, J. O.	GEORGE, R. L.	STATON, E.
WORKMAN, S. R.	HARGROVE, F. L.	SUTTON, T. D.
WRIGHT, C. R.	HAYNES, W. C.	TOLAR, F. W.
YOUNG, J.	JOHNSON, D. B.	WOODALL, M. E.
ARMSTRONG, E. W.	LAWRENCE, L. C.	WHITEHURST, J. C.
BERRY, R. F.	LONG, R. P.	YORKE, A. J.



## Company C

### OFFICERS

WILLIAM N. HICKS . . . . .	. . . . . <i>Captain</i>
EMORY C. SINGLETARY . . . . .	. . . . . <i>First Lieutenant</i>
EARL R. BETTS . . . . .	. . . . . <i>Second Lieutenant</i>

### SERGEANTS

R. H. BROOME, <i>First Sergeant</i>	
J. K. BLUM	G. G. FARRINGTON
W. T. BURGIN	J. L. SHUPING

### CORPORALS

L. W. BARRETT	R. L. CARPENTER	W. N. HIPPI
M. H. BRASWELL	H. D. HAMRICK	C. L. HALL

### PRIVATES

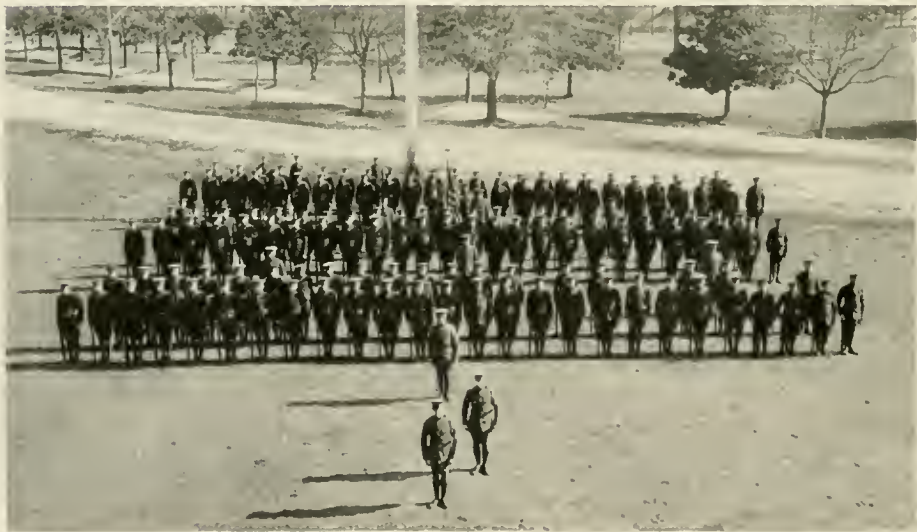
RHODES, H. W.	JONES, B. M.	JONES, G. E.
BAILEY, L. U.	KENDRICK, E. D.	LASETER, G. M.
BRINKLEY, D. J.	KNIGHT	McADAMS, J. P.
BRITAIN, W. W.	KNOX, G. W.	McGOOGAN, R. B.
BROWN, J. C.	SNIPES, M. L.	MOORE, W. L.
CURTIS, H. F.	WHITE, W. W.	QUINN, A. B.
HALL, C. L.	BEAVER, J. F.	RITCHIE, D. F.
HAMRICK, H. D.	BLACK, A. T.	SCOTT, P. L.
HARRIS, T. M.	BLAND, M. A.	STEWART, D. K.
HODGES, R. T.	BURROUGHS, R.	UPCHURCH, T. B.
HOLLOMAN, I. L.	DUNLAP, W. L.	VICK, C. E.
HARDEN, M. R.	HUNNICUT, R.	WILDER, E. D.
HICKS, F. F.	JENNETTE, J. B., JR.	WILLIAMS, M. G.



## Second Battalion

### STAFF

WESLEY I. PICKENS . . . . . Major  
WILLIAM L. STEELE . . . . . Adjutant







## Company D

### OFFICERS

- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| SIDNEY F. MAUNEY, JR. . . . .   | . . . . . <i>Captain</i>           |
| WILLIAM T. HARDING, JR. . . . . | . . . . . <i>First Lieutenant</i>  |
| FRIEL T. VANCE . . . . .        | . . . . . <i>Second Lieutenant</i> |

### SERGEANTS

- |                                       |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| W. D. STOCKTON, <i>First Sergeant</i> |               |
| E. W. MOORE                           | D. E. STEWART |

### CORPORALS

- |             |              |                 |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|
| E. A. JONES | J. D. HENRY  | B. JENKINS, JR. |
| G. NEWLIN   | G. S. HOBSON | H. E. STOUT     |

### PRIVATES

- |                  |                 |                     |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| BARNHARDT, C. E. | MORRIS, W. S.   | JONES, R. S.        |
| BEATY, P. C.     | ROBINSON, C. P. | KISER, J. P.        |
| BRIDGES, C.      | YANCY, J. G.    | LONG, W. M.         |
| CHERRY, R. B.    | BADGETT, R. C.  | MAXWELL, G. M.      |
| DOAR, W. R.      | BROCK, F. I.    | MORGAN, B. G.       |
| FINCH, D.        | BROWN, D. A.    | PARRISH, C. F.      |
| GEITNER, J. S.   | CLIFFORD, J. C. | POSTON, A. E.       |
| HAMILTON, D. W.  | DULS, H. T.     | SANDERSON, J. D.    |
| LATTIMORE, T. E. | EAGLES, A. L.   | SPEED, C.           |
| LENTZ, W. M.     | GAMBILL, E.     | STOTT, H. M.        |
| LITTLE, P. B.    | JIMESON, J. R.  | WEATHERSFOON, W. S. |
| McGOOGAN, R. E.  | JOHNSON, G. W.  | WHITE, C. G.        |
| MEWBORN, F. B.   | JONES, C. R.    | WHITFORD, L. A.     |



## Company E

### OFFICERS

CHARLES O. BUTLER . . . . . Captain  
 HENRY M. SHAW, JR. . . . . First Lieutenant  
 THOMAS G. MOODY . . . . . Second Lieutenant

### SERGEANTS

W. D. YARBORO, *First Sergeant*  
 G. H. LINEBERRY                      J. B. STEPP

### CORPORALS

A. M. FOUNTAIN	A. M. JOYNER	H. H. TATE
J. C. HARWELL	S. C. PHARR	R. W. WALLACE

### PRIVATES

STYRON, L. D.	KENNETTE, H. C.	LANE, G. F.
ALLISON, D. C.	THOMPSON, D. W.	LOVE, T. D.
ANDREWS, J. L.	WANKIN, W. H.	MCCULLOUGH, W. W.
BAGGET, R. C.	YARBOROUGH, J. B., JR.	MCGOWAN, J. E.
BAKER, W. L.	COFFEY, R. F.	PARSONS, H. B.
BROWNE, L. N.	CORNING, L. A.	QUINN, C.
GLENN, K. B.	COX, W. T.	REECE, K. W.
HALL, C. R.	CURLEE, E. H.	SEAMAN, H.
HARKEY, J. F.	DOBBINS, E. H.	SLATE, A. T.
JOHNSON, T. R.	DOWTIN, A.	SMITH, J. B.
JONES, J. C.	HAYES, F. C.	UPCHURCH, D. P.
JONES, P. H.	HORD, R. C.	WARD, T. M.
	JOHNSON, T. C.	



### Company F

#### OFFICERS

DOYLE L. CANNON . . . . . Captain  
HEATH O. KENNETTE . . . . . First Lieutenant  
HAROLD H. BANGS . . . . . Second Lieutenant

#### SERGEANTS

T. E. WRAY, *First Sergeant*

L. S. CRISP                                  Z. M. HARRY

#### CORPORALS

J. L. HIGGINS	F. B. LOOPER	W. A. SPICER
J. S. WHITENER	T. P. RICHARDSON	J. BUTLER

#### PRIVATES

TOLAR, S. S.	HINES, J. R.	JOHNSON, R.
DILL, R. S.	HOLLAND, R. C.	KENNETTE, L.
ALLEN, D. E.	MEGFORD, H. L.	McCULLOUGH, D. L.
BAGWELL, W. H.	BEASLEY, C. M.	McILWEAN, C. N.
BARBER, B. P.	BREMER, H. M.	PARRISH, P. G.
BARKLEY, K. L.	BROWN, T. T.	RUFY, E.
BROWNE, G. E.	COPELAND, F. G.	SHELOR, H. H.
BROWNE, G. H.	COUNCIL, A. B.	SMITH, R. H.
CARTER, W. J.	FAULKNER, V. C.	THOMASON, J. I.
CRATER, J. B.	GRAVELEY, M. S.	URQHART, K. M.
DAVIS, J. S.	HARRIS, L. H.	WALLIS, S. R.
FRANKLIN, W. A.	HUNTER, A. B.	WRAY, G. W.



### Third Battalion

#### STAFF

BENTON W. WILLIAMS . . . . . Major  
WILLIAM H. BROWNE III . . . . . Adjutant







## Company G

### OFFICERS

HENRY H. WEAVER . . . . .	. . . . . Captain	
HIRAM S. LEMMOND . . . . .	<i>First Lieutenant</i>	CLINTON A. CILLEY . . . . .
(Promoted to Captain)		<i>Second Lieutenant</i>
		(Promoted to First Lieutenant)
WILLIAM A. STILLWELL . . . . .		<i>Second Lieutenant (Spring Term)</i>

### SERGEANTS

S. E. WILSON, *First Sergeant*

A. S. GAY	R. E. SMITH
J. F. FERGUSON	M. P. THOMAS

### CORPORALS

W. H. BARNHARDT	J. M. HARRIS	C. M. WHITE
W. J. BARBER	R. W. CLINE	J. K. WELLS
	C. B. WILLIAMS	

### PRIVATEs

KEEVER, L. M.	TOMLINSON, L. B.	GOODWIN, T. M.
ALLEN, J. R.	WEAVER, W. G.	HOEY, C. R.
BANGS, A. C.	WILLIAMS, F. M.	HUNNEYCUTT, W. O.
BANKS, C. H.	ALLEN, CLAUDE	LAMBETH, D. T.
BRITT, J. E.	BEASON, B. J.	MANN, C. E.
CLINE, R. W.	BREWER, C. H.	POTTS, D.
CLOSE, J. E.	BURT, M.	RIFFLE, J. M.
EVANS, T. O.	CARR, A. F.	SMITH, J. L.
GREEN, A. W.	CORRELL, C. C.	STEPHENSON, S. X.
LYON, S. O.	EVES, J. P.	WINSTEAD, J. D.
OVERALL, W. H.	FRANKLIN, G. J.	WILLIAMS, W. K. A.
RHODES, L. D.	GLADSTONE, W. E.	WINSLOW, A. R.
ROBERTS, C. J.		WOLFE, E. B.



## Company H

### OFFICERS

EDWARD W. RUGGLES . . . . . Captain  
 ANDREW J. CORPENING . . . . . First Lieutenant  
 WILLIAM O. CRARY . . . . . Second Lieutenant

### SERGEANTS

T. L. STALLINGS, *First Sergeant*

J. F. BAUM	J. P. TAYLOR
E. R. COMMANDER	R. W. UNDERWOOD

### CORPORALS

W. C. MOCK	W. H. JENNINGS	R. B. KEYS
C. C. PARKER	E. F. GRAHAM	M. D. CLARK

### PRIVATEES

DIXON, H. B.	ORMANO, R. S.	RAPER, R. H.
HILL, J. J.	POUNDS, F. A.	ROBBINS, E. E.
JOHN, W. C.	ROLLINS, H. G.	STEELE, H. W.
VANSANT, D. B.	SCOTT, R. H.	STEWART, A. E.
WEBSTER, H. S.	WICKER, R. S.	SMITH, E. C.
ADAMS, H. S.	WILSON, M. T.	SILER, A. A.
CAUSEY, E. M.	BYRUM, A. G.	SMITH, E. C.
CAUSEY, T. R.	CHATHAM, C. C.	SMITH, N. W.
CHAMBERLAIN, J. J.	CORRELL, R. E.	WALDROOP, H.
ELLER, C. B.	EVANS, J. S.	WALKER, N. G.
KILLIAN, C. D.	KLUTTZ, J. H.	WEBER, J. E.
LOFTIN, W. R.	LEWIS, W. C.	WHITE, G. C.
MORRISON, J. R.	POTTS, J.	WOODWORTH, A. D.
	POWELL, W. C.	



## Company I

### OFFICERS

WATSON O. POWELL . . . . .	Captain (Promoted to Major)	
OLIN L. BRADSHAW . . . . .	First Lieutenant	ALBERT M. WORTH . . . . .
(Promoted to Captain)		(Promoted to First Lieutenant)
CLYDE D. BUCHANAN . . . . .	Second Lieutenant (Spring Term)	

### SERGEANTS

W. R. ANDERSON, <i>First Sergeant</i>	
C. S. LEIGH	W. H. STRONG

### CORPORALS

D. P. GREER	I. A. CLAY	W. M. BETHUNE
C. J. RICH	F. W. KITTRELL	F. S. TRANTHAM

### PRIVATEs

DAVIS, J. J.	PHOENIX, J. W.	HURST, G. B.
HOWARD, J. M.	SIDES, C. F.	HOUK, H. O., JR.
BRIGGS, J. E.	WALTON, C. L.	LANG, B. L.
CULBREATH, E. F.	ALBRIGHT, T. C.	MOORE, J. E.
DELLINGER, O. E. F.	ALCORN, T.	MOYA, H. D.
DIXON, P. T.	BARNES P. H.	PAGE, J. B.
FAUCETTE, C. D.	BIZZELLE, H. A.	POWELL, H. H.
GIBBS, W. O.	BURGIN, H. M.	ROBERTS, M. Y.
GREER, D. T.	CLARKE, F. F.	ROGERS, F. K.
HODGES, S. C.	DUNN, R. E.	SATTERFIELD, B.
LEWIS, J. W.	GRAHAM, J. G.	WARD, J. A.
McGOGAN, J. M.		WOODSIDE, A. M.



## Demonstration Platoon

### OFFICERS

- |                               |                  |                            |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| ALEXANDER H. VEAZEY . . . . . | Captain          |                            |
| GARNET L. BOOKER . . . . .    | First Lieutenant | CALVIN W. PEGRAM . . . . . |
| WALTER D. HAMPTON . . . . .   | First Lieutenant | DAVID R. WRIGHT . . . . .  |
|                               |                  | Second Lieutenant          |
|                               |                  | Second Lieutenant          |

### SERGEANT

C. R. BARBER, *First Sergeant*

### PRIVATEs

- |                  |                  |                   |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| ALDERMAN, J. T.  | WILSON, C. R.    | NISSEN, K. S.     |
| ALEXANDER, T. W. | FREEMAN, W. F.   | NORWOOD, J. H.    |
| ARTHUR, G. S.    | GILL, J. D.      | OVERTON, D. D.    |
| BAILES, C. E.    | GRAHAM, W. F.    | PARK, T. N.       |
| BARBER, C. R.    | HOLT, J. O.      | PASOUR, E. D.     |
| BARNES, G. T.    | IVEY, H. T.      | PAXTON, C. F.     |
| BEAMER, T. F.    | JENKINS, D. B.   | PIERSON, N. D.    |
| BENNET, G. H.    | JOHNSON, J. F.   | REISNER, C. F.    |
| BLUE, J. H.      | KINARD, H. J.    | ROBINSON, H. B.   |
| CANTRELL, W. W.  | LANCASTER, P. F. | SEARS, A. L.      |
| CHURCHILL, C. F. | LAUGHLIN, L. B.  | SISK, R. D.       |
| CONNER, B. H.    | MABRY, J. B.     | SLEDGE, W. T.     |
| ERWIN, J. F.     | McKoy, W. G.     | STRADLEY, T. F.   |
| FLOYD, A. J.     | MONG, G. W.      | STRICKLAND, S. H. |
| FLOYD, G. P.     | MOORE, J. W.     | WILLIAMS, T. S.   |
|                  | MOSES, P. L.     |                   |





## The Band

### OFFICERS

CARL TAYLOR . . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
EDWARD D. BARR . . . . .	<i>First Lieutenant</i>
LERA R. HARRIL . . . . .	<i>First Lieutenant</i>
WILLIAM F. ARMSTRONG . . . . .	<i>Second Lieutenant</i>
RALPH F. MATTHEWS . . . . .	<i>Second Lieutenant</i>
WILLIAM W. STARR . . . . .	<i>Second Lieutenant</i>

### SERGEANTS

EDWARD T. KERNS, <i>First Sergeant</i>	
B. F. NORRIS, JR.	J. S. WARE

### CORPORALS

F. K. BAKER	W. T. PRICE
-------------	-------------

### PRIVATES

FELTON, T. C.	SUMMERELL, H. B.	LUTHER, J. P.
HARRIS, E. B.	TAYLOR, H. F.	MOORE, E. G.
STEPHENSON, R. C.	WILLIS, C. G.	SALTER, L. C.
BARMETTLER, H. M.	BENNETT, C. B.	STANLEY, C. G.
BREEN, E. O.	BLUM, P. W.	WORTHINGTON, L. J.
	DERBY, D. S.	

### BUGLERS

DALE, L. J., <i>Sergeant</i>	HOLLOMAN, G. V.	O'BRIEN, W. L.
------------------------------	-----------------	----------------



THE BAND



MEN AT CAMP KNOX, KY., SUMMER, NINETEEN TWENTY-ONE



E. S. KING, *General Secretary*

## The Young Men's Christian Association

During the year 1921-1922 the Young Men's Christian Association has carried on all its accustomed activities—social, recreational, and religious. However, there are three accomplishments that are worthy of special mention.

The first of these is that new equipment has been added to the building and the plant made more complete. Last year the famous "Clodfelter-Barr" heating system was installed for the swimming pool, and an electric range was bought for the kitchen. This year a set of dishes, decorated with the college and the Y. M. C. A. monograms, have been added. Luncheons can now be served to one hundred or more people, which adds to the pleasure of the students, faculty, and the College Woman's Club.

A second thing worthy of special mention is the strong list of speakers that have been brought to the college. In October, Dr. Allyn K. Foster delivered a series of addresses and informal talks dealing with "Christian Faith and Intellectual Difficulties." In the same month F. N. Seerley, M.D., dean of the Y. M. C. A. College at Springfield, delivered two masterful addresses on "Social Hygiene." In December, Dr. E. C. Lindeman delivered two addresses on "International Relationships." In January, Dr. W. D. Weatherford, president of the Southern College of the Y. M. C. A., Nashville, Tenn., spent four days at the college and gave a series of addresses on "Student Problems and the Christian Life." Dr. Weatherford's addresses were of an evangelistic nature and resulted in fifty-five men taking the stand for Christian life. Other prominent speakers will visit the college during the spring months.

The most important thing in the association program this year has been Bible study. During the fall term thirty-one classes were conducted. Two of these were led by members of the faculty. The remainder were led by students who attended a leader's class led by Dr. C. C. Taylor. Dr. Taylor prepared the course used, which was "The Religion of Jesus Based on His Own Words." This course was especially planned to meet the needs of the State College campus. Three hundred and forty men were enrolled in the Bible classes. Of this number two hundred and seventy-five were present for every meeting of the class unless sick in the hospital or out of town on college business. Six classes had a perfect record of attendance.

During the spring term two faculty-led classes are being conducted. Dr. J. A. Ellis, pastor of the Pullen Memorial Church, is coaching the student leaders. The text being used is Weatherford's "Introducing Men to Christ." The course has not been completed as this goes to press. However, the classes are running well, and the indications are that they will finish strong.





## Y. M. C. A. Cabinet

### OFFICERS

W. N. HICKS . . . . .	<i>President</i>
A. H. VEAZEY . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
L. E. RAPER . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>
W. M. CUMMINGS . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>

### CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

K. S. NISSEN . . . . .	<i>Bible Study</i>
H. N. KELLY . . . . .	<i>Missionary</i>
W. T. MIDYETT . . . . .	<i>Religious Meetings</i>
W. C. MOCK . . . . .	<i>Social</i>
C. H. WARREN . . . . .	<i>Social Service</i>
W. S. MORRIS . . . . .	<i>New Student</i>
G. L. WINCHESTER . . . . .	<i>Hospital</i>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

PROF. H. E. SATTERFIELD . . . . .		<i>Chairman</i>
PROF. L. L. VAUGHAN . . . . .		<i>Treasurer</i>
PROF. C. M. HECK . . . . .	COL. FRED N. OLDS . . . . .	JOHN A. PARK . . . . .
DR. W. W. PEELE . . . . .	PROF. E. L. CLOYD . . . . .	SIDNEY E. ALLEN . . . . .





THE PROMOTION FORCE

## The Promotion Force

### MEMBERS

ADAMS, R. W.	CROCKFORK, R. H.	HOEGES, J. W.	McKINNIE, O. C.	STRUFE, E. F.
ALLEN, D. E.	DIXON, P. T.	JENKINS, W. H.	NISSEN, K. S.	SUTTENFIELD, T. W.
ALLISON, D. G.	ELLIOTT, F. G.	JONES, J. C.	OVERTON, D. D.	TATUM, E. C.
ANDERSON, W. R.	EVANS, T. O.	JONES, P. H.	PICKENS, W. I.	TATUM, M. L.
ANDREWS, J. L.	FRY, C. M.	KELLY, H. N.	PROFFIT, R. M.	TILSON, C. W.
BARNHARDT, W. H.	FAUCETTE, C. D.	KILLIAN, C. D.	PEGRAM, C. W.	VEAZEY, A. H.
BARNHARDT, C. L.	FOUNTAIN, A. M.	KING, M. E.	RAPER, L. E.	VANSANT, D. B.
BAILES, C. E.	GLAZENER, J. A.	LANCASTER, P. F.	RICKHARDS, J. A.	WALTON, C. L.
BEATTY, P. C.	GRAHAM, E. F.	LANGLEY, I. L.	SATTERWHITE, P. H.	WARE, J. S.
BRITT, J. E.	HALL, C. R.	McCOMB, H. E.	SHIN, W. E.	WARREN, C. H.
BRACKETT, B. A.	HALL, C. L.	McGOOGAN, R. E.	SCOTT, R. H.	WEAVER, W. G.
BOSTIAN, T. F.	HAMRICK, H. D.	MORRIS, W. S.	SIDES, C. F.	WHITE, T. A.
BLUM, J. K.	HAHN, L. P.	MIDYETTE, W. T.	SMITHWICK, J. A.	WHITE, C. M.
CRATER, J. B.	HARRIS, J. R.	MOCK, W. C.	SNIPES, M. L.	WINCHESTER, G. L.
CURTIS, H. F.	HARWELL, J. C.	MEWBORN, B. F.	STEWART, D. E.	WRIGHT, C. R.
COLVARD, Q. E.				YARBORO, W. D.

## Friendship Council

### OFFICERS

L. A. BROTHERS . . . . .	<i>President</i>
R. E. RAPER . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
E. H. CURLEE . . . . .	<i>Reporter</i>

### Red Battalion

DULLS, H. T., JR. . . . .	<i>Major</i>
ALLEN, C. B. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
BREMER, H. M. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
WOODSIDE, A. M. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
WINSTEAD, J. D., JR. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>

### Blue Battalion

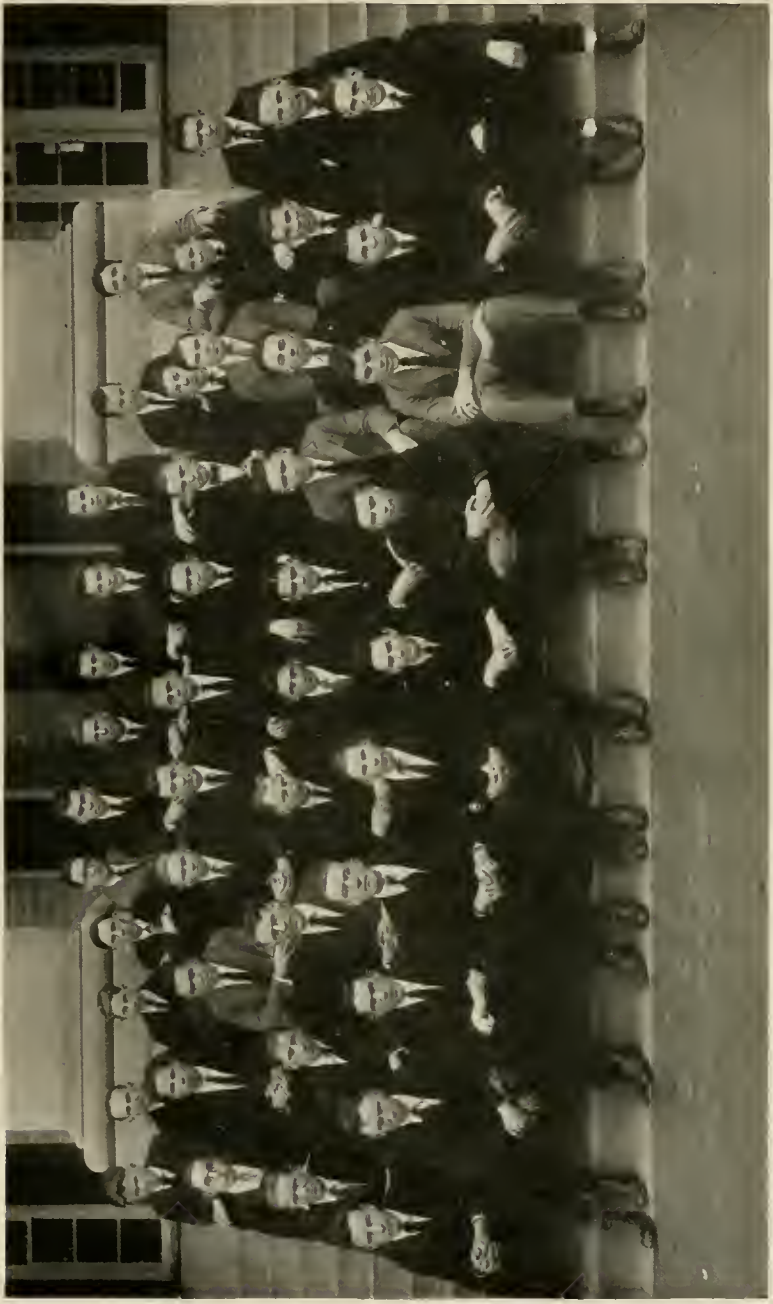
ROGERS, F. K. . . . .	<i>Major</i>
VICK, E. C. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
LUTZ, F. E. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
McGOWAN, J. E. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
ROBERTS, F. C. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>
SCOTT, P. L. . . . .	<i>Captain</i>

### MEMBERS

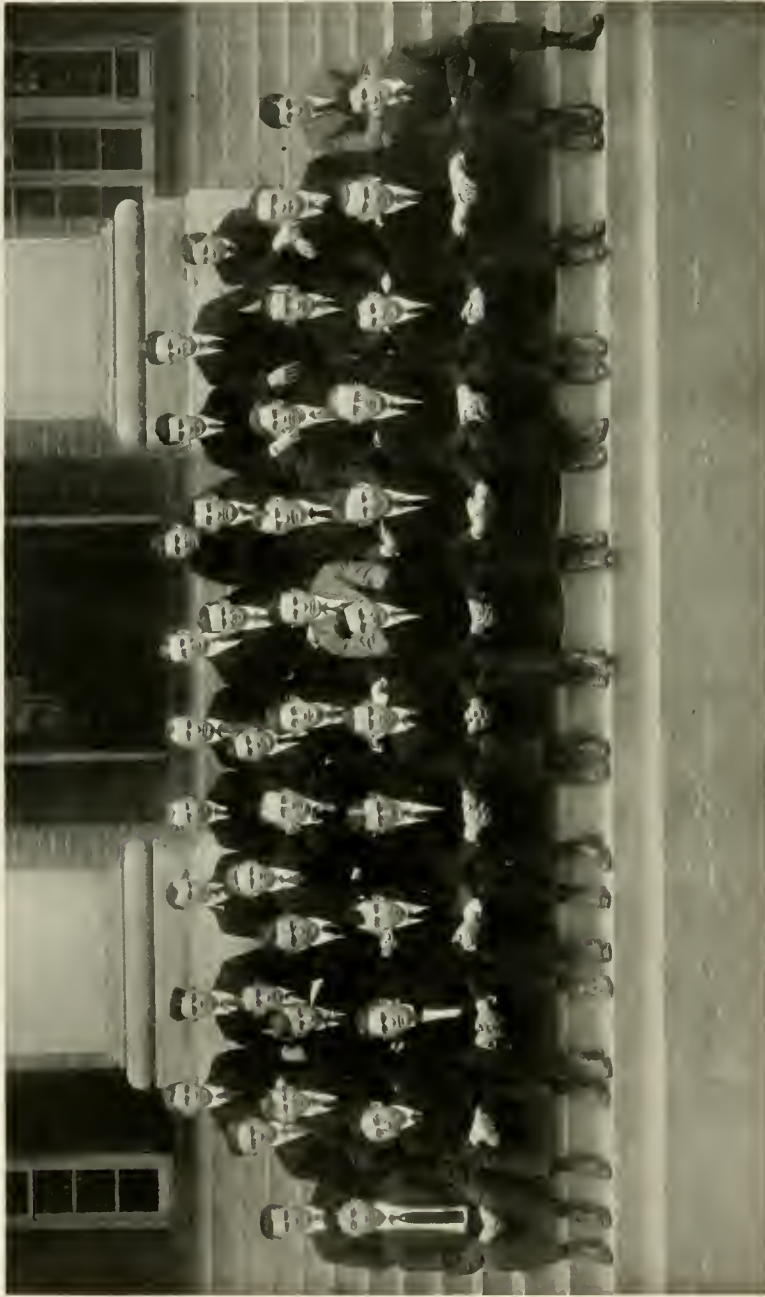
BAILEY, C. C.	McILLWEAN, C. N.
CLARKE, F. F.	MOORE, H. G.
CORRELL, C. C.	POWELL, J. J.
EAGLES, A. L.	PARRISH, P. G.
HARGROVE, F. L.	SMITH, E. C.
HUNTER, A. B.	WARD, J. A.
KEY, EDWIN	WILKINSON, C. C.
LANG, B. L.	WARD, J. G.
McGOOGAN, R. B.	WILDER, E. D.

### MEMBERS

BLACK, A. T.	STEWART, A. E.
BURT, M. S.	STATON, L. T.
COUNCIL, A. B.	TOBIASON, L. T.
FORTUNE, R. G., JR.	WALLIS, S. R.
LOVE, T. D.	WHITTAKER, E. J.
POWELL, H. H.	WRAY, G. W.
REECE, K. W.	WHITFORD, L. A.
SMITH, R. H.	WOODALL, M. E.



THE FRIENDSHIP COUNCIL



SIX BIBLE STUDY CLASSES WITH ONE HUNDRED PERCENT ATTENDANCE

**Leaders**

- |                               |   |                                 |  |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| E. C. TATUM and M. L. SNIPES  | T. J. WHITE and P. H. SATTERWHITE           | P. T. DIXON and C. L. BARNHARDT |  |
| A. H. VEAZEY and H. E. McCOMB | W. S. MORRIS, W. G. WEAVER, and J. C. JONES |                                 |  |



## The Honor System

**I**T was after eight long years of hard work and continued effort on the part of a small group of students that student government was finally established on our campus. The constitution was written and adopted by the student body in February, 1921; but the governmental machinery was not set in motion until the fall term of '21. Of course the new system is new and has to be tried, but during the past year students have assumed the responsibility and honor that rests upon their shoulders, and the whole machine has been running nicely.

It is the purpose of the student government to handle all matters of student conduct, honor, and general student interest; and to promote in campus life self-control, personal responsibility, and loyalty to the college and student body. During the past year a court of customs has been organized, which deals entirely with the conduct of freshmen.

The membership is not confined to the few, but every duly registered student at State College automatically becomes a member of the Student Government.

There are two departments of the government, namely: legislative and executive. The legislative department is called the "House," and is composed of the Student Council and one member from each class in each department of the college. The executive department is known as the Student Council, and is composed of seven members from the Senior Class, five men from the Junior Class, three from the Sophomore Class, and one freshman.

It is the duty of the Council to receive, prefer, and try all charges of violation of the standards of the government. When a student has been accused of having committed an offense, he is brought before the Council and tried. All evidence, both for and against the man, is carefully weighed, so that the student is sure to get a fair trial.

Student government is no longer a dream, but is a realization, and with the support of the entire student body and faculty it is bound to succeed.



## The Student Council

### OFFICERS

A. G. FLOYD . . . . .	<i>President</i>
K. S. NISSEN . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. M. CUMMINGS . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
T. W. SUTTENFIELD . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

R. L. MILLS	W. D. HAMPTON	J. B. CRATER
D. B. JENKINS	B. F. NORRIS	J. E. BRITT
R. P. FARRELL	C. H. WARREN	W. S. MORRIS
J. F. JOHNSON	D. B. VANSANT	L. L. HEDGEPEETH

### THE COURT OF CUSTOMS

O. C. MCKINNIE, JR. . . . .	<i>Judge</i>
H. S. HILL . . . . .	<i>Prosecuting Attorney</i>
W. R. WEARN . . . . .	<i>Clerk of the Court</i>
D. B. VANSANT . . . . .	<i>Sheriff</i>
RED LASSITER . . . . .	<i>Deputy Sheriff</i>
J. L. GREENLEE . . . . .	<i>Member</i>
J. L. McNAMARA . . . . .	<i>Member</i>



"COURT OF CUSTOMS"

## The House of Student Government

### OFFICERS

K. S. NISSEN . . . . .	<i>Chairman</i>
R. M. STIKELEATHER . . . . .	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
W. C. MOCK . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>

### SENIOR REPRESENTATIVES

R. L. MILLS	J. F. JOHNSON	P. F. LANCASTER
D. B. JENKINS	W. D. HAMPTON	W. I. PICKENS
R. P. FARRELL	R. M. STIKELEATHER	C. W. PEGRAM
A. G. FLOYD	S. F. MAUNEY	E. C. TATUM
K. S. NISSEN		G. T. PARKER

### JUNIOR REPRESENTATIVES

W. M. CUMMINGS	D. B. VANSANT	R. W. UNDERWOOD
B. F. NORRIS	J. K. BLUM	H. N. KELLY
T. W. SUTTENFIELD	H. L. FISHER	W. C. MOCK
C. H. WARREN		F. B. LOOPER

### SOPHOMORE REPRESENTATIVES

J. B. CRATER	G. H. BROWNE	J. B. WILLIAMS
I. E. BRITT	J. L. ANDREWS	T. O. EVANS
W. S. MORRIS	H. L. MEDFORD	P. T. DIXON
	J. F. McNAIR	

### FRESHMAN REPRESENTATIVES

L. L. HEDGEPEETH	J. L. ROBERTSON	F. K. ROGERS
G. W. WRAY	E. C. SMITH	L. C. SALTER
R. H. RAPER		W. C. CURTIS



## The 1922 Agromeck

FLAVE H. CORPENING . . . . . *Editor-in-Chief*    EARL R. BETTS . . . . . *Business Manager*

### EDITORIAL STAFF

W. I. PICKENS, *Associate Editor*

#### ASSISTANTS

CARL TAYLOR  
E. G. SINGLETARY

O. L. BRADSHAW  
H. S. HILL

A. H. VEZEY  
E. C. TATUM

#### JUNIOR EDITORS

C. S. LEIGH

F. B. LOOPER

#### SOPHOMORE EDITOR

A. W. GREEN

### MANAGERIAL STAFF

W. W. BLAKENEY . . . . . *Associate Manager*    R. H. WILSON . . . . . *Advertising Manager*

#### ASSISTANTS

H. H. WEAVER  
L. B. LAUGHLIN

W. T. HARDING  
J. F. JOHNSON

#### JUNIOR MANAGERS

W. L. WEST

W. M. CUMMINGS

### ART STAFF

WILLIAM F. ARMSTRONG, *Art Editor*

F. W. KITTRELL

F. J. CARR

### PHOTOGRAPHY

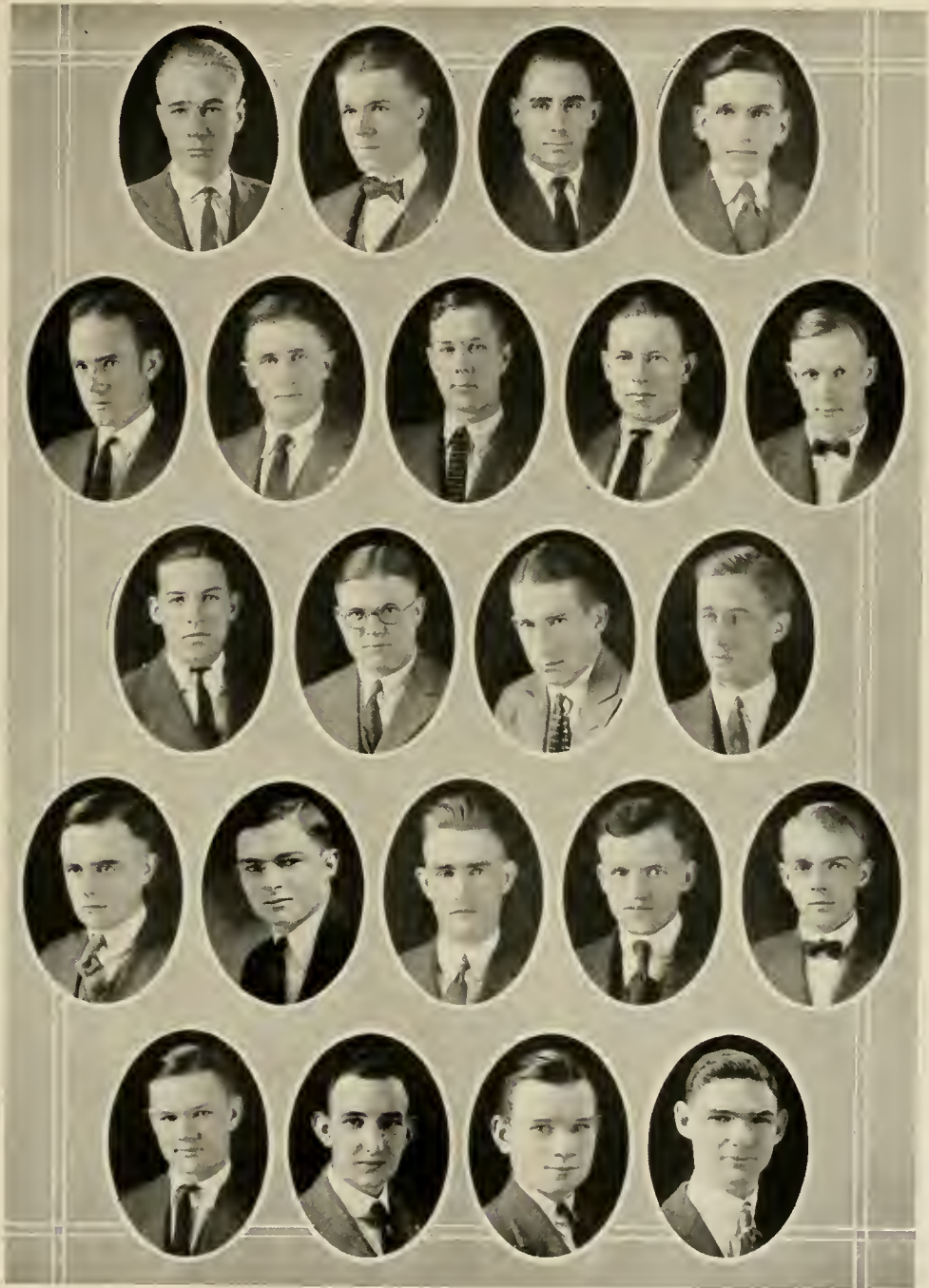
WHITE STUDIO

J. L. ANDREWS

T. R. CAUSEY



NSC  
THE 1922 AGROMECK





### Technician Staff

E. C. TATUM . . . . .	<i>Editor-in-Chief</i>
C. W. PEGRAM . . . . .	<i>Associate Editor</i>
I. L. LANGLEY . . . . .	<i>Associate Editor</i>
K. S. NISSEN . . . . .	<i>Managing Editor</i>
W. H. BROWNE . . . . .	<i>Athletic Editor</i>
W. S. MORRIS . . . . .	<i>Exchange Editor</i>
H. S. HILL . . . . .	<i>Business Manager</i>
O. L. BRADSHAW . . . . .	<i>Circulation Manager</i>

# The Technician

N. C. STATE COLLEGE

VOL. XII, No. 13 STATE COLLEGE STATION, RALEIGH, N. C., MARCH 13, 1922 Single Copies 10 Cents

## "ZERO," STATE COLLEGE BEAR MASCOT, RAISES ROUGH HOUSE

### HUGS AND KISSES FOR ABSOLAM

Aroused from his slumbers by a late arriving T-hound, who mistook the bear house for his own, "Zero," the State College bear mascot, on last Friday night broke the chain that had bound him since his arrival on the campus more than a year ago, and with seemingly no trouble located the room of Absolam White, who had supplied his morning repast for some time. The hour of the night was 12:30 A.M., and needless to say, Absolam had not been asleep long enough to entirely forget the joys of the night. After ransacking the room for something to eat, and being unable to find it, "Zero" calmly marched over to the bed in which Absolam lay, to apprise him of the fact. Fearful lest he would unduly disturb his provider, "Zero" gently climbed into the bed and in an affectionate bar-way, proceeded to do what he thought the most diplomatic thing. And from the response we judge that it was, for no sooner had "Zero" embraced Absolam than he was returning the embracement. Under the circumstances we believe that both of them were justified in what they did, but according to "Zero's" way of thinking he wasn't getting satisfactory results, so he proceeded to press his claim. Shortly Absolam realized that his affections had been misplaced, and opening his eyes—

(Continued on page 111)

### W. B. WHITE PRODUCES PHE-NOMENAL SHEEP

Will Be White, of the Barn-Ruffner Department, who is specializing in the obstreptic branch of genetics, has recently had wonderful success in the practical application of Mendell's law. By a proper manipulation of unit characters, according to a formula devised by himself, he has succeeded in producing an offspring from a sheep having three bodies. He thus expects to reduce the cost of living by making three lamb chops grow where one grew before, or behind, as the case may be. He is now devoting his attention to a double barreled cow—

(Continued on page 8)

### COLLEGE FACULTY REDUCES PROFITEERING

A substantial reduction in the price of nitrogenous fertilizers followed immediately upon the event of the agricultural faculty debate in Patterson Hall upon the query, "Resolved: that the honey bee is more entitled to a lightning system than the lightning bug." Professor Sherwin took the initiative in the slash of modern prices and

(Continued on page 3)

### GREAT SOCIETY EVENT

The annual banquet of the N. C. S. chapter of the Ancient Order of Crums was held in the Y. M. C. A. banquet room last Saturday night. High Mogal Bradshaw acted as toastmaster and his remarks showed that Speck's coaching had fallen on fertile ground. A very interesting part of the program was filled by Low Mogul Mabry with his elucidation of the theory of the future development of "Nine second men" at State College.

Each of the crums had a female acquaintance at the banquet. The names of the Crums with their partners follow:

(Continued on page 3)

### Y. M. C. A.

We fellows have been wondering why the swimming pool has been empty for so long, although we spend yearly a great amount of our cash for the upkeep of the "Y" and for banquets and receptions for the Promotion Force. Mr. King says the pipes are being cleaned out and that all the water has been cut out of the building. No definite reason was given as to why the pipes had to be cleaned. All we know is that work on them began ten days ago, which also happened to be the day after both "Buck" Morris and "Bill" Cummings took a—

(Continued on page 4)

### The Art That Conceals Art

She (petuantly): "Jack, you make love like an amateur."

He: "That's where the art comes in."—Boston Transcript.



T. H. STAFFORD

E. B. OWEN

## Alumni News

The Agromeck is the only complete history of the college year, and is the only complete record of all the activities of the college. But when a student graduates from the college and enters upon life's duties he no longer cares about having a complete history and record of the achievements and accomplishments of a class to which he does not belong, but instead he wants to be reminded of the daily occurrences and happenings on the campus, and of the success of his former classmates with whom he associated and who are now scattered throughout the world.

With this purpose in view, this college publishes the "Alumni News." Its mailing list now includes over three thousand former students. All during the war the paper followed the men into camp, and across the sea, bringing cheerful news of the college and of the alumni. It also helped to collect valuable information about State College men which otherwise would not have been assembled.

Each year more men are added to the graduate list, so that the demand for the paper is steadily increasing. Through the "Alumni News" this great body of men can be bound closer together in the ties of loyalty to our college and Alma Mater.







## Pan-Hellenic Council

### OFFICERS

W. L. STEELE . . . . . *President*  
 W. W. CANTRELL . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 J. C. HARRIS . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### REPRESENTED FRATERNITIES

<i>Sigma Nu</i> — G. G. BOSTIC W. W. CANTRELL	<i>Kappa Sigma</i> — W. L. STEELE L. S. CRISP	<i>Kappa Alpha</i> — J. W. JOHNSON J. C. HARRIS
<i>Pi Kappa Alpha</i> — C. O. BUTLER M. P. THOMAS	<i>Sigma Phi Epsilon</i> — W. L. MORRIS S. C. DOUGHERTY	<i>Delta Sigma Phi</i> — E. R. BETTS R. L. MILLS
<i>Alpha Gamma Rho</i> — A. G. FLOYD W. L. ADAMS	<i>Pi Kappa Phi</i> — R. H. WILSON J. R. HINES	<i>Sigma Pi</i> — B. W. WILLIAMS J. B. STEPP

## Fraternity Directory

SIGMA NU  
 KAPPA SIGMA  
 KAPPA ALPHA  
 PI KAPPA ALPHA  
 ALPHA ZETA  
 SIGMA PHI EPSILON  
 DELTA SIGMA PHI  
 ALPHA GAMMA RHO  
 PI KAPPA PHI  
 SIGMA PI  
 SQUARE AND COMPASS  
 ALPHA SIGMA EPSILON  
 TAU RHO ALPHA  
 SCABBARD AND BLADE  
 PHI PSI LOCAL







## Sigma Nu Fraternity

Founded at the Virginia Military Institute, January 1, 1869

*Colors:* Old Gold, Black, and White

*Flower:* White Rose

*Publication:* The Delta

### Beta Tau Chapter

Installed 1895

#### FRATER IN FACULTATE

CURRIN GRAVES KEEBLE

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### CLASS OF 1922

CILBERT SETH ARTHUR	WILLIAM WALKER CANTRELL
EDWIN OSBORNE CLARKSON	WILLIAM RICHARD WEARN, JR.

##### CLASS OF 1923

GEORGE THORTON BOSTIC

##### CLASS OF 1924

JAMES ROBERT ALLEN	HENRY STEVENS ADAMS
--------------------	---------------------

##### CLASS OF 1925

ALLAN BALLARD COUNCIL	CLYDE ROARK HOEY, JR.
-----------------------	-----------------------

#### FRATRES IN URBE

ROBERT CURL HORD	J. P. FENNER	J. L. MORRISON
T. M. ALLAN	W. B. JONES	E. L. MOFFETT
R. K. ADAMS	A. L. FLETCHER	W. PRICE
F. W. BROWN	E. B. HAYWOOD	W. M. RUSS
W. M. BOYLAN	A. MCKIMMON	W. F. UPSHAW
T. C. BOUSHALL	C. MCKIMMON	W. T. WHITAKER
W. CLARK, JR.	J. MCKIMMON	C. L. WILLIAMSON
C. J. CURRY	W. S. MCKIMMON	A. WILLIAMS, JR.





## Kappa Sigma

Founded at the University of Bologna in 1400, and established in America at the  
University of Virginia, December 10, 1867

*Flower:* Lily-of-the-Valley

*Colors:* Red, White, and Green

*Publications:* The Caduceus and The Star and Crescent (Secret)

## Beta Upsilon Chapter

Installed 1903

### FRATER IN FACULTATE

C. L. MANN

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1922

WILLIAM LITTLE STEELE, JR.      HENRY BURTON ROBINSON

#### CLASS OF 1923

LOUIS SAMUEL CRISP      SAMUEL DAVIS DYSART      WILLIAM JOSEPH MARTIN, JR.  
JULIAN FROST BAUM      SAMUEL STEVENS TOLER

#### CLASS OF 1924

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY LENTZ      OSCAR FERDINAND MASON, JR.

#### CLASS OF 1925

GEORGE WILLIAMSON WRAY      JAMES ARCHIBALD BROWNE      THOMAS COX POWELL, JR.  
HENRY HARBY SHELOR      BOYDSTEN SATTERFIELD

### FRATRES IN URBE

A. S. BROWER	T. N. IVEY	H. L. SMITH	J. C. YOUNG
J. B. BRAY	H. MCKIMMON	K. R. SMITH	M. R. STEPHENSON
R. A. BROWN	B. F. MOORE	W. O. SMITH	L. H. COUCH
C. L. DUNCAN	H. S. NORRIS	ROY SMITH	H. A. ANDREWS
W. B. DUNCAN	J. H. POU, JR.	B. C. WILLIAMS	D. Z. EGGLESTON
H. A. HAYES			J. M. EGGLESTON







## Kappa Alpha

Founded at Washington and Lee University, December 21, 1865

*Colors:* Crimson and Gold

*Flowers:* Magnolia and Red Rose

### Alpha Omega Chapter

Installed 1903

#### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PRESIDENT W. C. RIDDICK

COACH HARRY HARTSELL

DEAN THOMAS P. HARRISON

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### CLASS OF 1922

J. C. HARRIS, JR.

G. S. JOHNSTON

##### CLASS OF 1923

J. W. JOHNSON

R. A. MUSGROVE

##### CLASS OF 1924

A. C. BANGS

C. H. BANKS

R. P. LONG

##### CLASS OF 1925

W. C. DUNLAP

W. C. POWELL

W. M. LONG

D. B. JOHNSTON

#### FRATRES IN URBE

J. G. ASHE

L. SMITH

H. J. STOCKARD

H. BARBEE

R. BOYLAN

J. J. SUMMERELL

A. JOHNSTON

R. W. HOWISON

J. S. CHAMBERLAIN

W. GRIMES

DR. J. R. HUNTER

S. F. TELFAIR

W. C. HARRIS

DR. H. A. ROYSTER

W. W. VASS

E. C. SMITH, JR.

R. NEWCOMB

GORDON SMITH

P. F. SMITH

DR. L. N. WEST

JULIAN RAND

W. N. H. SMITH, JR.

L. MCA. GOODWIN

G. CHESHIRE

E. H. LEE

J. W. HARDEN, JR.

C. D. ARTHUR, JR.





## Pi Kappa Alpha

Founded at University of Virginia, March 1, 1868

Colors: Garnet and Old Gold

Flower: Lily-of-the-Valley

Song: "Dream Girl of Pi K. A."

### Alpha Epsilon Chapter

Installed 1904

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### CLASS OF 1922

NATHANIEL DUNN PEIRSON	CHARLES ORMANDE BUTLER
RYLAN WRENN OLIVE	THOMAS NEEDHAM PARK

##### CLASS OF 1923

THOMAS ELMORE WRAY	MASON PAGE THOMAS
--------------------	-------------------

##### CLASS OF 1924

JULIAN JOSLIN CHAMBERLAIN	JACOB SHUFFORD GEITNER
AARON BORDERS QUINN	

##### CLASS OF 1925

LLOYD HENDERSON COOK	WILLIAM HOOD PUCKETT
GEORGE EDWARD JONES	

#### FRATRES IN URBE

DR. A. W. KNOX	WILLIS A. HOLDING	W. C. BOWEN
J. FRANKLIN McNEIL	JOE BOUSHALL	JOHN A. PARK
DR. PAUL NEAL	N. M. PALMER	HUBERT R. HOLDING
B. G. COOPER, JR.	J. S. KNOX	WILLIAM LEE
JOHN H. BOUSHALL	N. E. EDGERTON	J. R. ENGLISH
W. R. DENT	CHAS. B. PARK, JR.	J. E. BEAMAN
H. B. NORRIS	JAMES E. McDUGAL	SAM HILL







## Alpha Zeta

(An Honorary Agricultural Fraternity)

Founded at Ohio State University, October 28, 1897

*Flower:* Sweet Pea

*Colors:* Mode and Sky-Blue

*Publication:* Alpha Zeta Quarterly

### North Carolina Chapter

Installed 1904

#### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

RANDALL BENNETT ETHERIDGE	JOSHUA PLUMMER PILLSBURY
DENNIS HENRY HALL	MELVIN ERNEST SHERWIN

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### CLASS OF 1922

CLYDE ALFRED JACKSON	CALVIN WINCHESTER PEGRAM
WILLIAM BENNETT LILES	EZRA CARL TATUM
WILLIAM THOMAS MIDYETTE	ALEXANDER HOLLOWAY VEAZEY

##### CLASS OF 1923

WILTON CLEMENTS MOCK	LUTHER EUGENE RAPER
FRED BETHUNE MOORE	MATTHEW LEE TATUM

##### CLASS OF 1924

JAMES BRUCE CRATER	CARL DAN KILLIAN
THOMAS OWEN EVANS	CLIFFORD WILLARD TILSON

#### FRATRES IN URBE

E. C. BLAIR	P. H. KIME	W. F. PATE
S. G. CRATER	H. B. MANN	T. H. STAFFORD
R. S. CURTIS	L. H. NELSON	R. C. YOUNG
J. E. IVEY		W. B. COLLINS





# Sigma Phi Epsilon

*Flowers: American Beauty Rose and Violets*

## FRATER IN FACULTATE

HARRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER

## FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

### CLASS OF 1923

S COLIN DOUGHERTY

C. W. NORMAN

### CLASS OF 1924

W. L. MORRIS, JR.  
ROBERT T. HODGES

ROBERT D. SLOAN  
WILBERT J. CARTER  
DUNCAN J. DEVANE

MILLARD Q. WILSON  
JOHN R. MERRISON

## FRATRES IN URBE

L. M. PHELPS  
WILLIS SMITH  
P. R. ASHBY  
H. E. VALENTINE

A. B. WADDELL  
T. L. CREEKMORE  
I. M. PROCTOR  
F. W. PROCTOR

JESSE R. SAULS







## Delta Sigma Phi

Founded at the College of the City of New York, 1899

*Colors:* Nile Green and White

*Flower:* White Carnation

*Publication:* The Carnation

### Rho Chapter

Installed May 20, 1915

#### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

FREDERICK MORGAN HAIG	CARL C. TAYLOR
JOHN WILLIAM HARRELSON	MARION F. TRICE
LEON FRANKLIN WILLIAMS	

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### POSTGRADUATE

SOLOMON LINN HOMEWOOD

EARL RAY BETTS	CLASS OF 1922	ALFRED LEAVY SEARS
DOYLE LEROY CANNON	ROBERT LATHAN MILLS	SAMUEL HECTOR STRICKLAND
RALPH FAISON MATHEWS	WATSON ODEAN POWELL	FRANCIS A. TOWNSEND

##### CLASS OF 1923

WILLIAM MURPHY BETHUNE	WATSON W. RANKIN
ROBERT HOUSTON BROOM, JR.	CLAUD BAXTER WILLIAMS

##### CLASS OF 1924

JOHN EDWARD CLOSE	D. J. BRINKLEY
-------------------	----------------

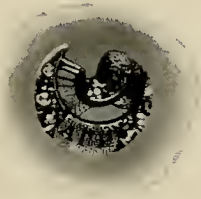
##### CLASS OF 1925

JOSEPH M. RIPPLE	J. L. ROBERTSON, JR.	J. B. SMITH
------------------	----------------------	-------------

#### FRATRES IN URBE

LOUIS W. BAKER	RAYMOND CROWDER	JOHN ROBERTSON, JR.
WILMER ZADOCK BETTS	JOHN THOMAS FAUCETTE	TALMAGE HOLT STAFFORD
PEYTON JAMES BROWN	HARDY MURFREE RAY	HENRY KOLLOCK WITHERSPOON





## Alpha Gamma Rho

Founded at the University of Illinois, 1904

*Colors:* Dark Green and Gold

*Publication:* Sickle and Sheaf

*Flower:* Pink Rose

### Nu Chapter

Installed 1919

#### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

LEON EMORY COOKE  
JOHN EDWARD ECKERT

DENNIS HENRY HALL  
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KAUPP

ZENO PAYNE METCALF  
WALTER CAMERON REEDER

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### CLASS OF 1922

WILLIAM FRANKLIN ARMSTRONG  
WILTON LEROY ADAMS  
VERN LEIGH ASHWORTH

DWIGHT MOODY FARMER  
AVERETTE GASTON FLOYD  
JOHN DWIGHT GROOME

##### CLASS OF 1923

JULIAN BLUE BUTLER  
ARTEMUS BLUE PATE

WILLIAM HUNTER STRONG  
EUGENE LITTLE WALL

##### CLASS OF 1924

ALVA FURMAN CARR

JOHN DOUGLAS SYKES  
HENRY FRANCIS TAYLOR, JR.

##### CLASS OF 1925

ALBERT GASKINS BYRUM

THOMAS BENTON UPCHURCH

#### FRATRES IN URBE

PETRUS F. VANDER WATT

ALVAH DUNHAM

WILLIAM MARTON JOHNSTON







## Pi Kappa Phi

Founded at the College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C., 1904

Colors: Gold and White

Flower: Red Rose

Publication: The Star and Lamp

## Tau Chapter

Installed 1920

### FRATER IN FACULTATE

E. L. LANCASTER

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### GRADUATE

G. K. MURRAY

#### CLASS OF 1922

J. H. NORWOOD

R. H. WILSON

W. I. PICKENS

#### CLASS OF 1923

G. H. REDFEARN

R. W. UNDERWOOD

#### CLASS OF 1924

L. H. HARRIS, JR.

J. J. SANDERS

J. R. FINES





## Sigma Pi Fraternity

Founded at the University of Vincennes, 1897

*Colors:* Lavender and White

*Publication:* The Emerald

*Flower:* Lavender Orchid

### Rho Chapter

Installed May 28, 1921

#### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

GEORGE CHANDLER COX

RANDIL BENNETT ETHERIDGE

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### CLASS OF 1922

JOHN ELLIOTT FORTESCUE

WILLIAM BENNETT LILES

GEORGE THOMAS PARKER, JR.

WALTER DURHAM HAMPTON

WILLIAM THOMAS MIDYETTE

BENTON WRAY WILLIAMS

##### CLASS OF 1923

JOHN FRANKLIN FERGUSON

JULIAN BYRD STEPP

PATRICK McCLELLAN SULLIVAN

##### CLASS OF 1924

THOMAS RUFFIN JOHNSON

HOWARD BARBER SUMMERELL

##### CLASS OF 1925

CHARLES HART BREWER

ROCHELLE JOHNSON

GEORGE MILLER LASATER

#### FRATRES IN URBE

HARVEY BLOUNT MANN

WARREN STATEN MANN

NSC  
THE 1922 AGROMECK







## Square and Compass

Founded at Washington and Lee University, May 12, 1917

*Colors:* Blue and Grey

*Flower:* White Rose

*Publication:* The College Mason

### Alpha Square of North Carolina

Installed April, 1921

#### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

##### CLASS OF 1922

JOHN F. ERWIN  
A. J. FLOYD  
JULIAN A. GLAZENER

HENRY D. GREEN  
LUTHER J. JORDAN

HEATH O. KENNETTE  
WESLEY I. PICKENS  
RALPH H. WILSON

##### CLASS OF 1923

ALBERT S. GAY  
LERA R. HARRILL

FRANK F. HICKS  
ISAAC L. LANGLEY  
ROY B. LEE

ANDREW L. MONROE, JR.  
DAVID B. VANSANT

##### CLASS OF 1924

GERALD R. BLOUNT

##### CLASS OF 1925

LLOYD H. COOK  
CLAUDE HARRIS

WILLIE L. JONES  
GERALD H. MAHAFFE

WALTER H. PEAKE  
WALTER R. PORTER

#### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

VERLIN W. BUSBY  
GEORGE C. COX  
DENNIS H. HALL, JR.  
JOHN W. HARRELSON  
J. H. LEROY, JR.

T. B. PARKS  
J. P. PILLSBURY  
PERCY W. PRICE  
ROSS E. SHUMAKER

GEORGE SUMMEY, JR.  
LILLIAN L. VAUGHAN  
PERCY H. WILSON  
DANIEL B. WORTH  
WILLIAM A. WITHERS

#### FRATRES IN URBE

ALONZO O. ALFORD

LOUIS H. HARRIS  
L. L. IVEY  
DANIEL E. KOONTZ

FRANCES L. VENABLE



## Phi Psi Local

Founded April 16, 1915

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

THOMAS NELSON

EDWARD LAMAR CLOYD

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1922

JULIAN H. BLUE  
RALPH P. FARRELL

WILLIAM F. FREEMAN  
HERBERT R. MADRY  
LEWIS B. LAUGHLIN  
LEONIDAS R. LEWIN

SAMUEL K. NISSEN  
CHARLES F. REISNER

#### CLASS OF 1923

WILLIAM F. BEAL  
MAURICE S. EMMART

WILLIAM H. JENNINGS, JR.  
ANDREW L. MONROE

SAMUEL W. MENDENHALL  
JOSEPH E. TEAGUE

#### CLASS OF 1924

JULIAN W. CARPENTER

#### CLASS OF 1925

CLARENCE V. FAULKNER

JOHN B. JENNETTE  
LEWIS O. HORTON  
WILLIAM L. O'BRIEN

STUART X. STEPHENSON

### FRATER IN URBE

FELIX A. SCROGGS



## Alpha Sigma Epsilon

(Engineering Fraternity)

Established 1917

### FRATRES IN FACULTATE

JOHN WILLIAM HARRELSON  
CARRAL LAMB MANN

GEORGE C. COX  
LEON FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

JOSEPH GRAHAM EVANS  
MARION FRANCIS TRICE

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1922

HAROLD HOYT BANKS  
GILES PITTMAN FLOYD  
JOHN DAVID GILL  
EVERETT EDWARD ENSCOE

DONALD BURTON JENKINS  
ROBERT LATHAM MILLS  
JAMES WRIGHT MOORE  
JAMES LLDYD NICHOLSON

WESLEY IRVIN PICKENS  
SAMUEL HECTOR STRICKLAND  
RICHARD LEE TOWNSEND  
BENTON WRAY WILLIAMS

#### CLASS OF 1923

FRANK KUGLER BAKER      ELLIOTT WOODARD HARRIS  
ALBERT SIDNEY GAY      JULIAN BYRD STEPP  
DANIEL ELMOND STEWART

### FRATRES IN URBE

ROBERT AUTINE McC. DEAL      WARREN STATEN MANN  
HOMER DEWITT LONG      WILLIAM LOUIS ROACH  
ELMER BERNARD YOUNG





## Tau Rho Alpha

Established February 1, 1921

*Colors:* Purple and Green

*Flower:* Violet

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### CLASS OF 1922

FLAVE HART CORPENING	HENRY JEFFERSON KINARD	ROBERT MCINTOSH STIKELATHER
WILLIAM THOMAS HARDING, JR.	WILLIAM NORWARD HICKS	
ROBERT LEWIS DAVIS	DOLPHIN D. OVERTON, JR.	

#### CLASS OF 1923

WILTON CLEMENTS MOCK	WILLIAM MICHAEL CUMMINGS	WILLIAM HORACE BARNHARDT
ROBERT BLISS KEYS	FRED BETHUNE MONROE	
FRANK KUGLER BAKER	SHELTON REED POOLE	

#### CLASS OF 1924

CHARLES DOUGLAS FAUCETTE	WINFIELD SCOTT MORRIS
--------------------------	-----------------------

#### CLASS OF 1925

WILLIAM ORR HUNEYCUTT



**Scabbard and Blade**  
(Honorary Military Fraternity)

Founded at University of Wisconsin, 1904. Established at State College, 1922.

MEMBERS IN COLLEGE

E. D. BARR  
E. R. BETTS  
G. L. BOOKER  
W. H. BROWN

C. O. BUTLER  
G. B. CHERRY  
A. C. HAMRICK  
H. S. LEMMOND

S. F. MAUNEY  
E. W. RUGGLES  
R. M. STIKELEATHER  
B. W. WILLIAMS

# JUNIOR ORDER

ORGANIZED 1901



# Paints

## SENIOR MEMBERS

CONV. G. COLEMAN

WILLIAM H. WEAVER

ESTABLISH. G. THORNTON

## JUNIOR MEMBERS

EDWARD J. BOWEN

WALTER T. BRADLEY

WALTER J. BOWEN





# SOPHOMORE ORDER

ESTABLISHED BY THE SOPHOMORE CLASS FEBRUARY 16, 1916

COLORS: GOLD, BLACK, PURPLE  
FLOWER: DANDELION



## PHI THETA

### SENIOR MEMBERS

W. W. CASTLELL  
E. O. CLARKEHOT

W. L. STEELE  
F. L. MILLS  
W. R. HEARN

J. H. NORWOOD, JR.  
A. L. BEARS

### JUNIOR MEMBERS

G. T. BOSTED

L. W. JOHNSON

### SOPHOMORE MEMBERS

J. B. ALLEN  
S. H. BATES

J. F. O'BAMBLEHAIN  
A. B. CLOFF

W. D. MOTERS, JR.  
J. E. BATES



# KAPPA IOTA EPSILON

ESTABLISHED AT N. C. STATE COLLEGE, 1919

COLORS: GOLD AND BLACK

FLOWER: YELLOW PANSY

## FRATER IN FACULTATE

DANIEL BARNES WORTH

## FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

### CLASS 1922

HAROLD BOYT BANGS  
WILLIAM OLIVER CHARY  
PAUL KOONCE EWELL  
GILES FITMAN FLOYD  
HENRY DES 'CHAMPS GREEN

LUTHER WILSON GREENE  
ALEXANDER CASWELL HAMRICK  
R. D. VAN SISK  
THOMAS FRANCIS STRADLEY  
HENRY HOWARD WEAVER

### CLASS 1923

KARL BROWNING GLENN  
ZEB MARION HARRY  
JOHN JARRAL HILL

DUNCAN THOMAS MEMORY  
BONNIE FRANK NORRIS  
JOSEPH ARNOLD STRADLEY

WILLIAM LOVE WEST, JR.

### CLASS 1924

WILLIAM HENRY HAWES BAGWELL, JR.

CLIFFORD DORMAND FENTRESS

ROBERT CLYDE HOLLAND

### CLASS 1925

GEORGE VERNON HOLLOMAN

## FRATER IN URBE

GEORGE YATES STRADLEY











### Leazer Literary Society

It is being realized more and more that whatever the path of endeavor may be, or whatever may be a man's profession, the man who has the ability to get up on his feet anywhere and at any time and express himself clearly and accurately is the man who is the most efficient leader, and the man surest of success in life.

In this technical school the student receives practice in public speaking in the classroom on his daily recitations. But realizing the great necessity for more work, or parallel work along this line, this college has two organizations which are open to all men who are desirous of becoming better leaders and filling their places in life more efficiently. The Leazer Literary Society offers invaluable training to all its members. Aside from the regular weekly meetings of the society, contests are held with the Pullen Literary Society, so that there is marked rivalry between the two organizations, and thus greater results are accomplished. The Leazer Literary Society offers a hearty welcome to all men who wish to join their ranks, and no man can take a false step by joining either organization.



### Pullen Literary Society

<i>Fall Term</i>	OFFICERS	<i>Spring Term</i>
K. S. NISSEN . . . . .	<i>President</i>	W. N. HICKS
I. L. LANGLEY . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>	H. N. KELLY
W. C. MOCK . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>	H. L. FISHER
W. M. CUMMINGS . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>	R. M. PROFFITT
W. S. MORRIS . . . . .	<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	C. D. KILLIAN
F. S. TRANTHAM . . . . .	<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	W. S. MORRIS
A. H. VEAZEY . . . . .	<i>Censor</i>	C. W. PEGRAM
W. N. HICKS . . . . .	<i>Critic</i>	B. W. WILLIAMS
O. C. MCKINNIE . . . . .	<i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>	K. S. NISSEN
T. A. WHITE . . . . .	<i>Librarian</i>	T. A. WHITE
B. W. WILLIAMS . . . . .	<i>Chairman Debating Council</i>	B. W. WILLIAMS
T. O. EVANS . . . . .	<i>Chaplain</i>	D. G. ALLISON
C. H. WARREN . . . . .	<i>Reporter</i>	I. L. LANGLEY

### MEMBERS

- |                 |                   |                  |                    |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| R. W. Adams     | W. B. Check       | L. J. Jordan     | L. M. Matthews     | P. L. Scott       |
| D. G. Allison   | E. D. Cody        | W. H. Jenkins    | K. S. Nissen       | A. E. Stewart     |
| T. C. Albright  | E. H. Curlee      | J. C. Jones      | B. P. Norris       | H. M. Stott       |
| J. L. Andrews   | S. L. Doughtridge | G. W. Knox       | J. G. Olive        | P. H. Satterwhite |
| W. R. Anderson  | F. G. Elliot      | H. N. Kelly      | M. Proffitt        | M. L. Tatum       |
| J. O. Anthony   | T. O. Evans       | M. Kiser         | C. W. Pegram       | T. J. Tobiasson   |
| G. H. Becton    | H. L. Fisher      | C. D. Killian    | J. B. Pago         | C. W. Tilson      |
| J. K. Blum      | J. B. Fink        | L. M. Keever     | L. E. Raper        | F. S. Trantham    |
| P. C. Beatty    | C. D. Faucette    | B. E. Lancaster  | R. H. Raper        | A. H. Veazey      |
| T. F. Bostian   | C. M. Fry         | P. F. Lancaster  | J. A. Rickards     | J. L. Wall        |
| K. L. Barkley   | C. Gillrest       | I. L. Langley    | D. F. Ritchie      | C. H. Warren      |
| H. M. Bremer    | L. P. Hahn        | C. W. Lewis      | F. K. Rogers       | C. M. White       |
| L. A. Brothers  | W. N. Hicks       | R. B. Leo        | F. C. Roberts      | T. A. White       |
| J. E. Britt     | J. M. Harris      | S. W. Mendenhall | H. E. Stout        | G. C. White       |
| P. W. Blum, Jr. | J. L. Higgins     | O. C. McKinnie   | E. F. Stroupe      | E. J. Whitaker    |
| G. R. Blount    | J. C. Harwell     | W. C. Mock       | H. L. Seagroves    | T. A. Whiteford   |
| N. E. Burroughs | W. B. Haynes      | H. E. McCombs    | C. F. Sides        | B. W. Williams    |
| N. B. Chestnut  | R. Harding        | W. S. Morris     | T. W. Suttensfield | G. L. Winchester  |
| R. W. Cline     | S. C. Hodges      | T. F. Moore      | W. R. Smith        | S. E. Wilson      |
| W. M. Cummings  | J. M. Hodges      | J. F. McLeod     | R. H. Smith        | C. A. Warlek      |
| R. H. Cruckford | I. M. Howard      | D. T. Memory     | W. H. Shearin      | J. A. Ward        |
| A. B. Council   | L. L. Hedgepeth   | E. G. Moore      | W. E. Shinn        | W. D. Yarboro     |





### Pullen Literary Society

Among technical students there has been and is at present a great tendency to neglect literary work, to think of it as being insignificant. State College, as a technical institution, is very fortunate in having two strong literary societies that have proved to be a most valuable asset to the college and to student life. The English Department offers every student in the regular college courses an excellent opportunity to become proficient in practical public speaking and in parliamentary procedure. But for parallel work along this line, and for further experience in actual speaking, the literary society is of great value to every college man.

Pullen Literary Society is as old as the college itself, being named in honor of one of the college's oldest and greatest benefactors. The organization has made wonderful steps in growth, the enrollment becoming so great that two separate divisions had to be made. All new men who have not had elementary training in literary society work begin in the first division and are later advanced to the second division of the organization for higher work. The success of this society has been due to the great spirit of brotherhood and co-operation that exists between the individual members. This spirit and teamwork accounts to a large extent for the double victory over our powerful rival, Leazer Literary Society, in the intersociety declaimer and the intersociety orator contest this year. To those who are interested in and who are desirous of filling their places as efficient citizens and leaders, Pullen Literary Society offers a helping hand and a warm welcome.



## Berzelius Chemical Society

### OFFICERS

<i>Fall Term</i>		<i>Spring Term</i>
L. W. GREENE . . . . .	President . . . . .	S. F. MAUNEY, JR.
. . . . .	Vice-President . . . . .	J. K. BLUM
F. W. KITTRELL . . . . .	Secretary . . . . .	L. A. CORNING
S. F. MAUNEY, JR. . . . .	Treasurer . . . . .	F. W. KITTRELL

### MEMBERS

G. S. ARTHUR	J. H. JENNINGS
T. S. FOO	G. H. BROWNE
L. W. GREENE	L. L. HEDGEPEETH
R. L. MILLS	L. A. CORNING
C. F. PAXTON	J. L. ROBERTSON, JR.
J. K. BLUM	H. O. HOUK
J. F. BAUM	CRAIK SPEED
F. W. KITTRELL	K. M. URQUART
J. E. TEAGUE	T. M. GOODWIN



## Student Branch of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers

### OFFICERS

- |                           |                                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| W. R. ALEXANDER . . . . . | <i>President</i>               |
| R. E. VICK . . . . .      | <i>Vice-President</i>          |
| D. FINCH . . . . .        | <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> |

### MEMBERS

- |                   |              |                |
|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| W. R. ALEXANDER   | W. O. GIBBS  | C. P. ROBINSON |
| W. W. BRITAIN     | J. F. HARKEY | W. H. STRONG   |
| D. BUDISAVLJEVICH | R. J. HARRIS | J. P. TAYLOR   |
| D. FINCH          | J. F. MCBANE | R. E. VICK     |
|                   | L. D. RHODES |                |

### HONORARY MEMBERS

- |                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| PROF. R. E. BOSQUE | MR. H. D. LEWIS |
|--------------------|-----------------|



## Civil Engineering Society

<i>Fall Term</i>	OFFICERS	<i>Spring Term</i>
E. G. SINGLETARY . . . . .	<i>President</i> . . . . .	P. F. LANCASTER
H. H. WEAVER . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	C. WILSON
P. F. LANCASTER . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> . . . . .	H. T. IVEY
G. B. CHERRY . . . . .	<i>Serg-ant-at-Arms</i> . . . . .	A. M. WORTH

### HONORARY MEMBERS

DR. W. C. RIDDICK	PROF. L. E. WOOTEN	PROF. R. E. SHUMAKER
PROF. C. L. MANN		PROF. H. ST. G. TUCKER

### MEMBERS

G. T. BARNES	A. S. GAY	P. F. LANCASTER	R. D. TURNER
L. D. BELL	J. H. GILL	B. E. LANCASTER	H. H. WEAVER
G. B. CHERRY	J. D. GILL	L. R. LEWIN	W. L. WEST
M. D. CLARKE	J. L. GREENLEE	D. T. MEMORY	C. M. WHITE
R. L. CARPENTER	J. L. HIGGINS	T. G. MOODY	J. S. WHITENER
B. H. CONNER	W. H. HAYNES	G. W. MONG	T. S. WILLIAMS
S. C. DOUGHERTY	H. T. IVEY	J. L. NICHOLSON	C. R. WILSON
A. J. FLOYD	D. B. JENKINS	T. K. ROBERTS	A. M. WORTH
H. L. FISHER	L. J. JORDAN	E. G. SINGLETARY	

### ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

B. P. BARBER	W. M. CORKILL	B. M. JONES	R. S. ORMAND
M. E. BROWN	J. J. DAVIS	W. S. MORRIS	W. H. OVERALL
H. F. CURTIS	A. W. GREEN	I. L. McNAMARA	T. L. STALLINGS
	P. H. JONES	L. MEDFORD	





## Student Branch of A. I. E. E.

### OFFICERS

E. E. INSCOE . . . . .	<i>President</i>
H. S. HILL . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
O. L. BRADSHAW . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

J. T. ALDERMAN, JR.	J. C. HARWELL	W. O. POWELL
E. M. ARENDELL	J. D. HENRY	T. P. RICHARDSON
H. H. BANGS	G. S. HOBSON	H. B. ROBINSON
E. D. BARR	B. JENKINS, JR.	E. W. RUGGLES
G. H. BENNETT	E. A. JONES	W. J. RUSSELL
M. H. BRASWELL	L. M. KEEVER	J. L. SHUPING
J. M. BROWN	M. E. KING	W. W. STARR
W. H. BROWNE III	R. W. KRAFT	J. B. STEPP
C. D. BUCHANAN	G. H. LINEBERRY	D. W. STEWART
D. L. CANNON	F. B. LOOPER	J. A. STRADLEY
C. F. CHURCHILL	J. B. MABRY	T. F. STRADLEY
W. M. CUMMINGS	R. F. MATTHEWS	L. D. STYRON
J. F. ERVIN	A. L. MONROE	P. M. SULLIVAN
J. F. FERGUSON	E. W. MOORE	LUCILLE THOMSON
A. M. FOUNTAIN	J. W. MOORE	R. L. TOWNSEND
K. B. GLENN	C. W. NORMAN	F. T. VANCE
W. D. HAMPTON	L. B. PAKULA	R. W. WALLACE
Z. M. HARRY	C. C. PARKER	D. R. WRIGHT
	G. T. PARKER	

### HONORARY MEMBERS

PROF. W. H. BROWNE, JR.	PROF. G. C. COX	PROF. H. K. MCINTYRE
-------------------------	-----------------	----------------------



## Student Branch of American Society of Mechanical Engineers

### OFFICERS

O. C. McKinnie . . . . .	<i>President</i>
H. J. Kinard . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. T. Harding, Jr. . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
H. M. Shaw, Jr. . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

B. A. BRACKETT	W. T. HICKS	W. J. BARBER
C. A. CILLEY	D. D. OVERTON	W. C. JOIN
F. H. CORPENING	H. M. SHAW, JR.	D. F. DUNCAN
W. O. CRARY	R. M. STIKELEATHIER	P. A. WILLIS
G. P. FLOYD	W. A. STILLWELL	B. F. NORRIS
J. E. FORTESCUE	B. W. WILLIAMS	I. A. CLAY
W. F. GRAHAM	C. O. BUTLER	W. J. MARTIN
W. T. HARDING	R. W. OLIVE	J. A. RICKARD
H. J. KINARD	F. K. BAKER	R. H. CROCKFORD
O. C. MCKINNIE	C. E. DEDMON	J. K. WELLS
K. S. NISSEN	R. E. SMITH	D. B. VANSANT
	E. F. GRAHAM	



## Tompkins Textile Society

### OFFICERS

G. S. JOHNSTON . . . . . *President*  
 E. O. CLARKSON . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 J. W. JOHNSON . . . . . *Secretary-Treasurer*

### MEMBERS IN FACULTY

THOMAS NELSON    P. W. PRICE    A. J. LEDDY    F. A. PRENTIS    T. R. HART    E. E. LANE

### MEMBERS IN COLLEGE

#### SENIORS

T. W. ALEXANDER	W. W. CANTRELL	R. P. FARREL	L. B. LAUGHLIN	W. L. STEELE
C. E. BAILES	P. K. CHU	J. C. HARRIS, JR.	J. B. McLAUGHLIN	J. W. TOLAR
C. R. BARBER	E. O. CLARKSON	J. O. HOLT	W. I. PICKENS	F. A. TOWNSEND
E. R. BETTS	R. L. DAVIS	G. S. JOHNSTON	C. F. REISNER	R. H. WILSON
W. W. BLAKENEY	H. A. DEAL	H. O. KENNETTE	A. L. SEARS	S. W. JEN

#### JUNIORS

W. H. BARNHARDT	J. B. CORNWELL	C. W. GUNTER	S. G. NEWLIN	T. W. SUTTENFIELD
W. M. BETHUNE	A. J. CORPENING	C. R. HALL	W. W. RANKIN	H. H. TATE
R. F. BAYNES	L. S. CRISP	M. R. HAROEN	H. E. REA	M. P. THOMAS
G. T. BOSTIC	H. B. CURTIS	J. W. JOHNSON	W. F. SHIPMAN	W. G. WAIL
W. T. BURGIN	H. B. DIXON	J. R. KING	J. S. SKEEN	C. B. WILLIAMS
R. H. BROOM	S. D. DYSART	C. S. LEIGH	W. D. STOCKTON	T. E. WRAY
J. BUTLER				J. H. WILLIAMS

#### SOPHOMORES

J. R. ALLEN	J. R. HINES	H. A. LYTLE	C. H. NEAL	H. F. TAYLOR
L. W. BARRETT	T. M. HARRIS	W. M. LINTZ	A. B. QUINN	M. T. WILSON
J. J. CHAMBERLAIN	A. M. JOYNER	F. B. MEWBORN	H. B. SUMMERELL	W. B. WEAVER
W. J. CARTER	P. B. LITTLE	J. R. MORRISON	W. E. SHINN	S. R. WORKMAN
E. F. CULBRETH				T. E. LATTIMORE



## Agricultural Club

### OFFICERS

<i>Fall Term</i>		<i>Spring Term</i>
A. H. VEAZEY . . . . .	<i>President</i> . . . . .	G. L. WINCHESTER
T. A. WHITE . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	J. W. HODGES
H. N. KELLY . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	T. A. WHITE
C. W. PEGRAM . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	H. E. McCOMB
L. P. HAHN . . . . .	<i>Associate Secretary</i> . . . . .	J. C. FOSCUE
H. E. McCOMB . . . . .	<i>Critic</i> . . . . .	E. C. TATUM
E. C. TATUM . . . . .	<i>Press Reporter</i> . . . . .	L. R. HARRILL
N. B. CHESTNUTT . . . . .	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i> . . . . .	J. G. OLIVE
W. B. LILES . . . . .	<i>Secretary of Corn Show</i> . . . . .	

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. A. GLAZENER	L. E. RAPER	W. B. LILES
L. R. HARRILL	C. W. PEGRAM	H. N. KELLY

### MEMBERS

ALL AGRICULTURAL STUDENTS





## Poultry Science Club

### OFFICERS

<i>Fall Term</i>		<i>Spring Term</i>
J. F. JOHNSON . . . . .	<i>President</i> . . . . .	G. L. BOOKER
W. F. ARMSTRONG . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	H. A. MILLER
G. L. BOOKER . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> . . . . .	J. M. HARRIS

### MEMBERS

B. F. KAUPP	J. W. HODGES	A. G. FLOYD
Z. P. METCALF	D. M. FARMER	W. L. ADAMS
J. E. IVEY	T. A. WHITE	R. E. VICK
D. H. HALL	E. W. TAYLOR	C. F. FRYE
C. RUTHLEDGE	J. F. JOHNSON	T. O. EVANS
F. M. HAIG	S. L. DAUGHTRIDGE	F. B. MEACHAM
W. F. ARMSTRONG	J. F. MCLEOD	G. L. WINCHESTER
G. L. BOOKER	J. E. FOSCUE	R. E. DUNNING
E. O. BREEN	W. M. MONROE	R. E. MCGOGAN
V. L. ASHWORTH	J. A. MCINTYRE	F. B. UPCHURCH
J. R. BROWN	H. L. WHITESELL	H. F. TAYLOR
J. M. HARRIS	J. O. WILSON	J. I. THOMASON
D. L. JONES	J. B. CRATER	A. L. EAGLES
H. A. MILLER	S. E. WILSON	T. E. WRAY



## Overseas Club

### OFFICERS

R. M. STIKELEATHER . . . . . *President*  
 W. R. ANDERSON . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 H. N. KELLY . . . . . *Secretary*

### MEMBERS

D. B. VANSANT	R. J. HARRIS
L. J. JORDAN	C. H. WARREN
D. L. JONES	J. H. GILL
J. A. GLAZENER	J. R. KING
A. H. VEAZEY	I. L. LANGLEY
E. D. CODY	M. L. TATUM
J. E. BRITT	CARL TAYLOR
J. S. WARE	M. L. SNIPES
G. T. BOSTIC	F. B. LOOPER
E. W. MOORE	E. M. JOHNSON
P. W. GOODSON	



## Q Company

*Motto:* "War Is Hell!"

*Colors:* Pale White

*Flower:* Fig Leaf

*Song:* "Ma Did Not Raise Her Boy to Be a Soldier"

### PURPOSE

To foster a greater love of peace and happiness, and to reduce to a minimum the number of trained men in the arts and practices of modern warfare.

### MEMBERS

B. A. BRACKETT  
G. H. BECTON  
J. B. CORNWELL  
W. M. CORKILL  
A. P. CATES  
R. L. DAVIS  
R. E. DUNNING  
J. E. FORTESCUE  
J. L. GREENLEE

J. D. GROOME  
W. D. GRAHAM  
W. B. LILES  
O. C. MCKINNIE  
J. A. MCINTYRE  
S. W. MENDENHALL  
W. M. MONROE  
F. B. MEACHAM  
D. T. MEMORY

J. E. MOORE  
J. L. NICHOLSON  
J. G. OLIVE  
W. H. RITCHIE  
H. L. SEAGROVE  
E. C. TATUM  
W. L. UMBERGER  
J. L. WALL  
H. L. WHITESSELL





## German Club

### OFFICERS

W. W. CANTRELL . . . . . *President*  
 N. D. PIERSON . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 W. L. STEELE . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

E. R. BETTS	H. T. IVEY	A. E. RANDOLPH
C. C. COOK	C. O. BUTLER	J. O. HOLT
W. L. O'BRIEN	E. O. CLARKSON	D. J. DEVANE
F. H. CORPENING	E. B. HARRIS	W. L. MORRIS
S. H. STRICKLAND	B. W. WILLIAMS	W. W. RANKIN
J. C. HARRIS	J. B. MABRY	C. B. WILLIAMS
J. J. CHAMBERLAIN	J. H. WILLIAMS	W. M. BETHUNE
H. B. ROBINSON	E. F. CULBREATH	A. L. SEARS
W. M. LENTZ	G. S. JOHNSTON	F. A. TOWNSEND
C. H. BANKS	C. F. REISNER	W. M. DUNLAP
J. F. BAUM	S. S. TOLER	L. O. HORTON
L. S. CRISP	R. A. MUSGROVE	R. P. LONG
W. F. FREEMAN	L. B. LAUGHLIN	S. R. WORKMAN
	R. P. FARRELL	
	H. W. STEELE	
	W. L. ADAMS	
	W. I. PICKENS	
	G. S. ARTHUR	
	J. H. GILL	
	ED RUFY	
	W. M. LONG	
	A. F. CARR	
	P. K. EWELL	
	D. B. JOHNSTON	
	S. C. DAUGHERTY	
	J. B. STEPP	
	T. W. ALEXANDER	
	W. W. BLAKENEY	
	C. R. BARBER	
	J. S. GEITNER	



## Chinese Students' Club

### OFFICERS

T. S. Foo . . . . . *President*  
 P. K. CHU . . . . . *Secretary*  
 S. W. JEN . . . . . *Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

T. W. CHANG  
 P. K. CHU  
 T. S. Foo  
 W. P. H. HWANG  
 S. W. JEN



## Anson County Club

Colors: Red and Sky-Blue

Motto: "Omnes ad Unum"

### OFFICERS

F. S. CLARKE . . . . .	<i>President</i>
P. B. LITTLE . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
T. P. RICHARDSON . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>
C. P. ROBINSON, JR. . . . .	<i>Reporter</i>

### MEMBERS

F. S. CLARK . . . . .	<i>"Country"</i>
J. J. HILL . . . . .	<i>"Johnnie"</i>
P. B. LITTLE . . . . .	<i>"P. B."</i>
W. B. LILES . . . . .	<i>"Bill"</i>
J. E. MOORE . . . . .	<i>"J. E."</i>
M. L. PARSONS . . . . .	<i>"Marshall"</i>
T. P. RICHARDSON . . . . .	<i>"Purdie"</i>
C. P. ROBINSON, JR. . . . .	<i>"Phil"</i>
E. L. WALL . . . . .	<i>"Gene"</i>



## Alamance County Club

*Flower: American Beauty*

*Motto: "Alamance First"*

### OFFICERS

A. P. CATES . . . . . *President*  
 H. B. DIXON . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 J. F. McBANE . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

S. L. HOMEWOOD  
     A. P. CATES  
         H. B. DIXON  
             S. R. WORKMAN  
                 R. M. HARDEN  
                     R. H. SCOTT  
                         G. C. WHITE  
                             G. C. JOHNSON  
                                 R. B. COOKE  
                                     C. C. CORRELL  
   J. F. McBANE





## Buncombe County Club

*Flower:* Rhododendron

*Motto:* "Always Standing for Genuineness"

*Notable Feature:* "We eat to live and live to eat"

### OFFICERS

VERNON L. ASHWORTH . . . . .	<i>President</i>
JOSEPH A. STRADLEY . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. R. HINES . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>
W. H. OVERALL . . . . .	<i>Reporter</i>

### MEMBERS

W. R. ALEXANDER	J. R. HINES	S. A. REDFEARN
V. L. ASHWORTH	F. M. HYATT	M. L. READ, JR.
J. R. BROWN	B. M. JONES, JR	C. J. RICH
F. J. CARR	R. B. LEE	C. J. ROBERTS
B. O. CHATHAM	H. A. LYTLE	W. T. SLEDGE
J. CONNER	D. H. McCALL	J. B. STEPP
S. C. DOUGHERTY	F. A. MASON	J. A. STRADLEY
R. G. FORTUNE	L. M. MATHEWS	T. F. STRADLEY
C. H. GENTRY	E. O. MOODY	G. C. THOMAS
C. E. GLENN	L. M. MORGAN	S. R. WALLIS
A. C. HAMRICK	J. M. MOSS	H. S. WEBSTER
C. E. HAWKINS	W. H. OVERALL	E. J. WHITAKER
W. R. HILL	F. R. QUINN	E. D. WILDER
	G. H. REDFEARN	



## Carteret County Club

Colors: Blue and White

Flower: Red Carnation

Motto: "Excelsior"

### OFFICERS

WELLS . . . . .	President
STYRON . . . . .	Vice-President
WALLACE . . . . .	Secretary
ARENDELL . . . . .	Treasurer
WILLIS . . . . .	Assistant Treasurer
LEWIS . . . . .	Business Manager
SALTER . . . . .	Sergeant-at-Arms
BENNETT . . . . .	Traveling Representative

### MEMBERS

E. M. ARENDELL, "Sea Level"	L. D. STYRON, "Shark Bait"
G. H. BENNETT, "Low Tide"	R. W. WALLACE, JR., "Sand Crab"
J. W. LEWIS, "Fish Roe"	W. S. WELLS, "Whale"
L. C. SALTER, "Salty"	C. G. WILLIS, "High Tide"



## Cleveland County Club

*Motto: "More Cleveland County Men for State College"*

### OFFICERS

L. R. HARRILL . . . . .	<i>President</i>
C. E. DEDMON . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
H. G. ROLLINS . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
J. S. WARE . . . . .	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
A. B. QUINN . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

J. A. BLACK	C. A. HOEY	A. B. QUINN
C. BRIDGES	R. C. HORD	H. G. ROLLINS
C. E. DEDMON	E. A. JONES	F. C. ROBERTS
L. R. HARRILL	E. D. KENDRICK	L. F. THOMPSON
F. F. HICKS	T. E. LATTIMORE	J. S. WARE
C. R. HOEY, JR.	J. C. MCCURRY	W. G. WARE
	H. G. MOORE	
	W. H. PATTERSON	



## Columbus County Club

*Flower:* Climax

*Color:* Amber

*Motto:* "Chew 'Em Up"

### OFFICERS

A. J. FLOYD . . . . . *President*  
 J. F. WOOTEN . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 D. T. MEMORY . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

R. E. DUNN  
 A. J. FLOYD  
 D. T. MEMORY  
 W. C. POWELL  
 J. D. SANDERSON  
 W. L. WEST, JR.  
 J. F. WOOTEN





## Craven County Club

### OFFICERS

- H. S. HILL . . . . . *President*  
 R. S. DILL . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 P. A. WILLIS . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

- P. T. DIXON (S. O. L.)  
 C. R. JONES (P. D. Q.)  
 J. E. MCGOWAN (R. S. V. P.)  
 J. B. JEANNETTE (C. O. D.)  
 J. J. POWELL (A. W. O. L.)  
 C. N. MCLWEAN (P. M. S. and T.)  
 W. S. LAWERENCE (A. P. O. D. T.)  
 E. G. MOORE (D. I. I. K.)



## Forsyth County Club

*Flower:* Cauliflower

*Color:* White

*Motto:* "Take 'Em Young, Treat 'Em Rough, and Tell 'Em Nothing"

### OFFICERS

W. W. CANTRELL, "Willie" . . . . . *President*  
 P. F. LANCASTER, "Preacher" . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 M. S. EMMART, "Hunk" . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

K. S. NISSEN, "Niss"	A. B. HUNTER, "Hero"
O. C. MCKINNIE, "Mac"	A. S. HUNTER, "Unconscious"
E. W. MOORE, "Owen"	W. J. WHICKER, "Whick"
C. S. LEIGH, "General"	W. L. O'BRIEN, "Bill"
E. F. STRUPE, "Sleepy"	P. W. BLUM, "Blossom"



## Franklin County Club

*Flower:* Jack-in-the-Pulpit

*Colors:* Garnet and Black

*Motto:* "Try Smiling; It Beats Worrying"

*Pet Expression:* "Pay me hush money or put it down"

### OFFICERS

S. E. WILSON . . . . .	<i>President</i>
T. L. STALLINGS . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. O. WILSON . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

E. E. INSCOE, "Country"	J. B. CHAMPTION, "Hubby"
S. E. WILSON, "X-Ray"	T. L. STALLINGS, "Hobo"
T. M. HARRIS, "Old Man"	C. C. CHEATHAM, "Leggins"
J. R. ALLEN, "Cuz"	C. G. WHITE, "Polly"
J. O. WILSON, "Hop"	P. G. PARRISH, "Shirt"
W. K. A. WILLIAMS, "Alphabet"	C. M. BEASLEY, "Circus"
J. M. HARRIS, "Door Knob"	J. B. YARBOROUGH, "Snag"



## Gaston County Club

### OFFICERS

E. D. PASOUR . . . . .	<i>President</i>
T. A. LEEPER . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
Z. M. HARRY . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>
B. F. NORRIS . . . . .	<i>Reporter</i>

### MEMBERS

P. C. BEATTY	R. L. MELTON
O. A. FALLS	O. F. MASON, JR.
P. L. GEORGE	B. F. NORRIS, JR.
R. A. HAND	R. S. ORMAND
Z. M. HARRY	E. D. PASOUR
T. A. LEEPER	W. R. SPRATT
F. G. FOX	





## Guilford County Club

*Motto:* "We Are Not the Best, But Hard to Beat"

*Colors:* Old Gold and White

### OFFICERS

- |                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| J. O. HOLT . . . . .    | <i>President</i>      |
| C. A. JACKSON . . . . . | <i>Vice-President</i> |
| J. L. ANDREWS . . . . . | <i>Secretary</i>      |

### MEMBERS

- |                 |                 |                  |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| J. L. ANDREWS   | J. D. GROOME    | S. W. MENDELHALL |
| C. A. BARBER    | S. H. HOCKETT   | R. W. OLIVE      |
| G. L. BOOKER    | L. L. HEDGSPETH | C. F. PARISH     |
| H. M. BROWN     | G. S. HOBSON    | J. W. PHOENIX    |
| E. M. CAUSEY    | J. O. HOLT      | R. T. PICKENS    |
| T. R. CAUSEY    | C. A. JACKSON   | W. H. RANKIN     |
| F. F. CLARK     | H. C. KENNETT   | E. C. RAYLE      |
| H. B. CURTIS    | W. R. KIRKMAN   | L. H. ROANE      |
| H. F. CURTIS    | C. W. LEWIS     | S. H. STRICKLAND |
| M. G. EAKER     | W. C. LEWIS     | J. E. TEAGUE     |
| L. P. EARNHARDT | D. L. McCULLOCK | G. L. WINCHESTER |
| W. E. GLADSTONE | W. W. McCULLOCK | E. B. WOLF       |



## Harnett County Club

*Flower: Pansy*

*Colors: Old Gold and Purple*

### OFFICERS

- |                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| B. W. WILLIAMS . . . . .  | <i>President</i>        |
| D. E. STEWART . . . . .   | <i>Vice-President</i>   |
| CLARENCE SENTER . . . . . | <i>Secretary</i>        |
| MILTON SENTER . . . . .   | <i>Treasurer</i>        |
| A. D. WOODWORTH . . . . . | <i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> |

### MEMBERS

- |                |                     |
|----------------|---------------------|
| IRVIN JOHNSON  | A. D. WOODWORTH     |
| MILTON SENTER  | CLARENCE SENTER     |
| B. W. WILLIAMS | J. C. CLIFFORD, JR. |
| SHELL JOHNSON  |                     |
| ZALMON ENNIS   |                     |
| D. E. STEWART  |                     |
| HAROLD MOSS    |                     |
| M. N. MATTHEWS |                     |



## Macon County Club

*Colors: Green and Greener*

*Flower: Cauliflower*

*Motto: B2*

*Aspirations: To Graduate.*

### OFFICERS

R. V. SISK . . . . .	<i>President</i>
P. L. MOSES . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. C. RICKERT . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

R. V. SISK	J. C. RICKERT	R. S. JONES	
			P. L. MOSES
	A. A. SILER	C. R. DILLARD	
HAROLD WALDROOP			



## Mars Hill Club

Colors: Old Gold and Blue

Flower: Laurel

Motto: "The truly great are always modest."

### OFFICERS

ALEX C. HAMRICK . . . . .	President
J. FRANKLIN ERVIN . . . . .	Vice-President
WILLARD R. ANDERSON . . . . .	Secretary and Treasurer
J. ARNOLD STRADLEY . . . . .	Corresponding Secretary

### MEMBERS

W. R. ANDERSON	C. B. ELLER	Y. ROBERTS
R. E. BRACKETT	J. F. ERVIN	W. F. SHIPMAN
J. C. BROWN	J. A. GLAZENER	J. A. SMITHWICK
R. V. COFFEY	A. C. HAMRICK	J. A. STRADLEY
A. G. CRAWLEY	R. C. HOLLAND	L. T. STATON
J. P. CRAIG	S. O. LYON	C. W. TILSON





## McDowell County Club

*Colors:* "Dirty" and Green

*Flower:* Milkweed

*Motto:* Seek light ("moonshine") rather than darkness.

### OFFICERS

W. GORDON MCKOY . . . . . *President*  
 HUGH H. TATE . . . . . *Secretary-Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

LUCIUS E. BIDDIX	WILLIAM O. GIBBS
HARRY M. BURGIN	JOHN R. JIMESON
WILLIAM T. BURGIN	JOSEPH L. GREENLEE
W. GORDON MCKOY	
SIDNEY F. MAUNEY	
HUGH H. TATE	
MILLARD T. WILSON	
JOHN G. YANCEY	



## Mecklenburg County Club

### OFFICERS

C. E. BAILES	.....	<i>President</i>
T. W. ALEXANDER	.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. I. PICKENS	.....	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

J. R. ABERNATHY	J. P. CRAIG	G. K. MURRAY
T. C. ALBRIGHT	R. H. CROCKFORD	J. S. NEELY
T. W. ALEXANDER	E. H. CURLEE	C. F. PANTON
C. E. BAILES	G. G. FARRINGTON	W. I. PICKENS
W. L. BAKER	J. F. HARKEY	J. POTTS
K. L. BARKLEY	W. N. HIPPE	H. E. REA
P. I. BERRYHILL	O. M. HOUSE	G. N. RHODES
A. T. BLACK	W. O. HUNNECUTT	J. B. SMITH
M. A. BLAND	W. A. LITTLE	R. H. SMITH
R. L. CARPENTER	J. B. McLAUGHLIN	J. P. VEST
R. B. CHERRY	W. J. MARTIN	W. R. WEARN, JR.
M. D. CLARKE	J. R. MORRISON	P. O. WILLIAMS
E. O. CLARKSON		R. N. WINGATE



## Nash-Edgecombe County Club

### OFFICERS

S. L. DAUGHTRIDGE . . . . . *President*  
 D. M. FARMER . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 S. S. TOLER . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*

### MEMBERS

	S. L. DAUGHTRIDGE	
	J. C. FARMER	C. V. FAULKNER
	D. M. FARMER	R. C. HOLLAND
	A. L. EAGLES	B. G. MORGAN
	L. C. DILLARD	J. B. MELVIN
E. O. BREEN		S. S. TOLER
	W. G. WEAVER	CHAS. ELLIOTT
	T. M. WARD	
	C. E. VICK	



## New Hanover County Club

Started in ye ole days of 1915 and has had a successful existence ever since

Colors: Orange and Black

Flower: Sweet Pea

Motto: "Keep kicking, you'll float."

### OFFICERS

L. R. LEWIN	<i>President</i>
C. O. BUTLER	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. S. MORRIS	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

R. D. SLOAN	W. H. SHEARIN	C. A. WARWICK
D. J. DEVANE	G. E. JONES	E. T. WATERS
W. L. BERRY	H. T. DULS, JR.	L. R. LEWIN
J. R. MILLER	C. R. HALL	C. O. BUTLER
L. D. RHODES	L. A. BROTHERS	W. S. MORRIS
H. M. BREMER	T. D. LOVE	MISS LUCILE THOMSON
	P. L. SCOTT	





## Old Dominion Club

Colors : Orange and Blue

Motto : Sic semper tyrannis

### OFFICERS

W. O. POWELL . . . . .	<i>President</i>
C. H. CULPEPPER . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
M. E. KING . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

F. K. BAKER  
 L. W. GREENE  
 G. L. BOOKER  
 R. W. KRAFT  
 J. F. FERGUSON  
 J. H. GILL

R. B. KEYS  
 W. C. MOCK  
 R. L. TOWNSEND  
 C. D. FENTRESS  
 J. E. SMITH  
 G. M. LASATER  
 R. F. BERRY, JR.

L. C. LAWRENCE  
 J. L. ROBERTSON  
 K. M. URQUHART  
 S. C. HODGES  
 M. C. WILLIAMS  
 L. L. HEDGEPEETH



## Onslow County Club

*Colors:* Green and White

*Flower:* Carnation

*Motto:* A greater Onslow.

### OFFICERS

J. L. NICHOLSON . . . . . *President*  
 J. L. HIGGINS . . . . . *Vice-President*  
 A. M. FOUNTAIN . . . . . *Secretary and Treasurer*  
 D. W. THOMPSON . . . . . *Reporter*

### MEMBERS

J. R. BROCK	G. B. HURST	D. W. THOMPSON
A. M. FOUNTAIN	G. LLOYD	C. L. WALTON
J. L. HIGGINS	J. L. NICHOLSON	L. A. WHITFORD

Mighty as the restless deep  
 That pounds thy shores as though  
 The foam-capped waves in anguish leap  
 To seize thy riches! We bestow  
 On thee a love staunch as the pines  
 That gird thy fields, where crag nor stone  
 Disturbs our land, where peace reclines,  
 Oh Onslow! Our home, our all, our own!  
 —Fountain.



## Palmetto Club

### OFFICERS

H. J. KINARD	.....	<i>President</i>
H. D. GREEN	.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. W. MOORE	.....	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

B. A. BRACKETT	R. T. GREEN	H. B. ROBINSON
E. N. BRACKETT	H. J. KINARD	H. H. SHELOR
A. F. CARR	K. D. KING	E. G. SINGLETARY
W. M. CORKILL	F. W. KITTRELL	D. A. STEVENS
J. B. CORNWELL	G. W. KNOX, JR.	F. A. TOWNSEND
W. L. DUNLAP	I. L. LANGLEY	G. W. WRAY
	J. W. MOORE	



## Roanoke-Chowan Club

NORTHAMPTON

HERTFORD

BERTIE

*Colors: Green and White*

*Flower: White Rose*

*Motto! While we live let us live.*

### OFFICERS

BRUCE H. CONNER . . . . .	<i>President</i>
E. W. HARRIS . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
R. E. DUNNING . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE B. CHERRY . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>
H. C. PRITCHARD . . . . .	<i>Reporter</i>

### MEMBERS

C. ALLEN	B. H. CONNER	A. M. JOYNER
T. T. BROWN	R. E. DUNNING	C. C. PARKER
R. C. BAGGETT	A. S. GAY	H. C. PRITCHARD
R. P. BROWN	E. W. HARRIS	J. P. TAYLOR
J. B. BURDEN	G. V. HOLLOMAN	R. E. VICK
G. B. CHERRY		T. A. WHITE





## Robeson County Club

Colors: Red and Blue

Flower: Honeysuckle

Motto: Hold Robeson and save the State.

### OFFICERS

H. T. IVEY . . . . .	<i>President</i>
W. L. ADAMS . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. BUTLER . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
T. O. EVANS, JR. . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>
J. M. McGOOGAN . . . . .	<i>Reporter</i>

### MEMBERS

W. L. ADAMS	G. P. FLOYD	A. B. PATE
J. D. BULLARD	E. F. GRAHAM	C. PAGE
JULIAN BUTLER	W. F. GRAHAM	T. K. ROBERTS
L. H. COOK	H. T. IVEY	F. W. TOLAR
C. G. COUNCIL	W. C. JOHN	J. L. TOWNSEND
W. EUBANKS	R. A. McGOOGAN	J. G. WARD
T. O. EVANS	R. B. McGOOGAN	J. B. WILLIAMS
A. G. FLOYD	J. M. McGOOGAN	T. S. WILLIAMS



## Rowan County Club

*Colors:* White and Gold

*Flower:* Carnation

*Motto:* Convince the other fellow.

### OFFICERS

T. F. BOSTAIN . . . . .	<i>President</i>
H. B. SUMMERELL . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
C. F. REISNER . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
H. L. FISHER . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

C. L. BARNHARDT	L. H. HARRIS
T. F. BOSTIAN	J. P. McADAM
D. A. BROWN	C. F. REISNER
H. L. FISHER	E. RUFTY
J. G. GRAHAM	D. F. RITCHIE
W. D. GRAHAM	C. F. SIDES
E. B. HARRIS	H. B. SUMMERELL



## Surry County Club

*Flower:* Self-rising

*Motto:* "Eventually, why not now?"

### OFFICERS

T. F. BEAMER . . . . .	<i>President</i>
W. B. HAYNES . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
V. C. TAYLOR . . . . .	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

	R. C. BADGETT	
	L. D. BELL	C. L. HALL
W. E. BIVENS		C. HARRIS
A. B. COUNCIL		J. F. JOHNSON
G. C. STONE		K. W. REECE



V. C. TAYLOR, JR., *Mascot*



## Wayne County Club

*Colors: Violet and Old Rose*

*Motto: Hourra pour enfer!*

*Flowers: Candy-Tuft and Rose*

### OFFICERS

G. T. BARNES . . . . .	<i>President</i>
T. R. JOHNSON . . . . .	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. H. JENKINS . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>
G. H. BECTON . . . . .	<i>Treasurer</i>

### MEMBERS

J. H. BARFIELD	F. A. DEWEY	L. D. MASSEY
P. H. BARNES	J. P. ELMORE	G. M. MAXWELL
J. B. BASS	B. I. FLOWERS	G. W. PEELE
W. T. COX	H. B. KEEN	C. E. STANLEY, JR.
A. J. DAVIS, JR.	W. R. LOFTIN	T. D. SUTTON





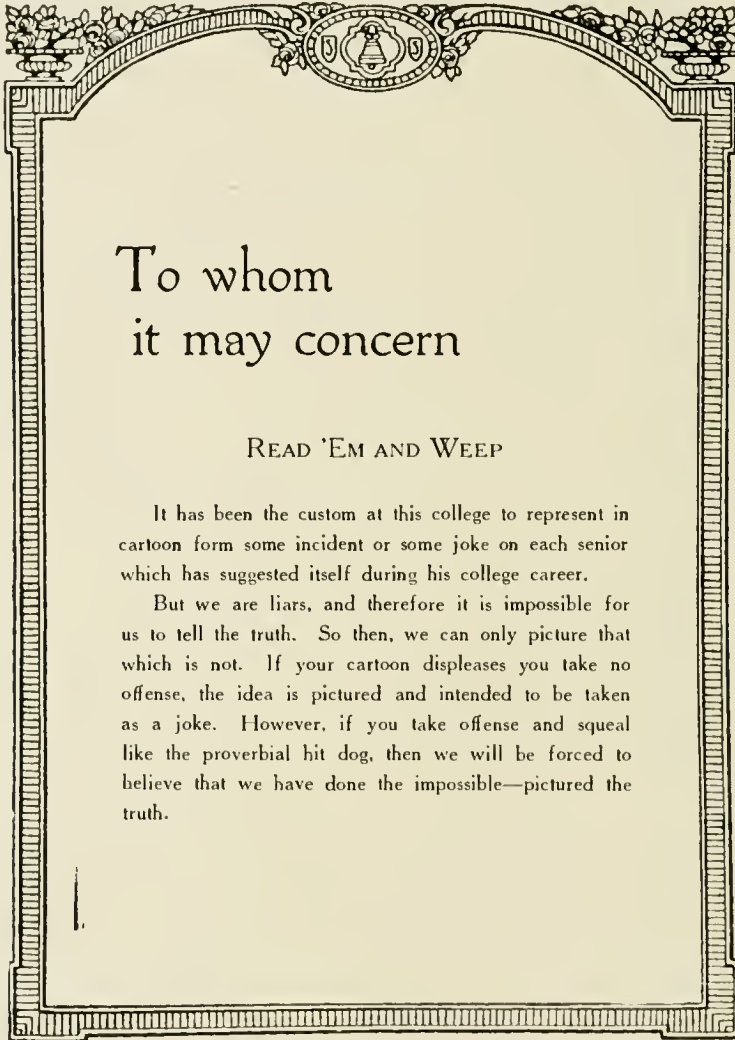
# *Features*







"SWEET MEMORIES OF YESTERDAY"



To whom  
it may concern

READ 'EM AND WEEP

It has been the custom at this college to represent in cartoon form some incident or some joke on each senior which has suggested itself during his college career.

But we are liars, and therefore it is impossible for us to tell the truth. So then, we can only picture that which is not. If your cartoon displeases you take no offense, the idea is pictured and intended to be taken as a joke. However, if you take offense and squeal like the proverbial hit dog, then we will be forced to believe that we have done the impossible—pictured the truth.





ADAMS-NILTON



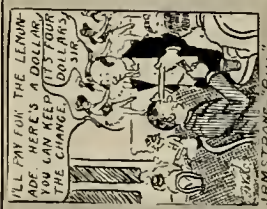
ALDERMAN-SPEEDY



ALEXANDER-TOM



ARENDELL-E.M.



ARMSTRONG-BILL



ARTHUR-SATENE



ASMERVILLE-SOCIETY



BAILEG-SOCIETY





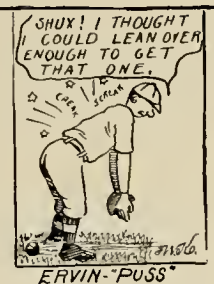








ELLIOTT - "F.G."



ERVIN - "PUSS"



EWELL - "P.K."



FARMER "DWIGHT"



FARREL - "RALPH"



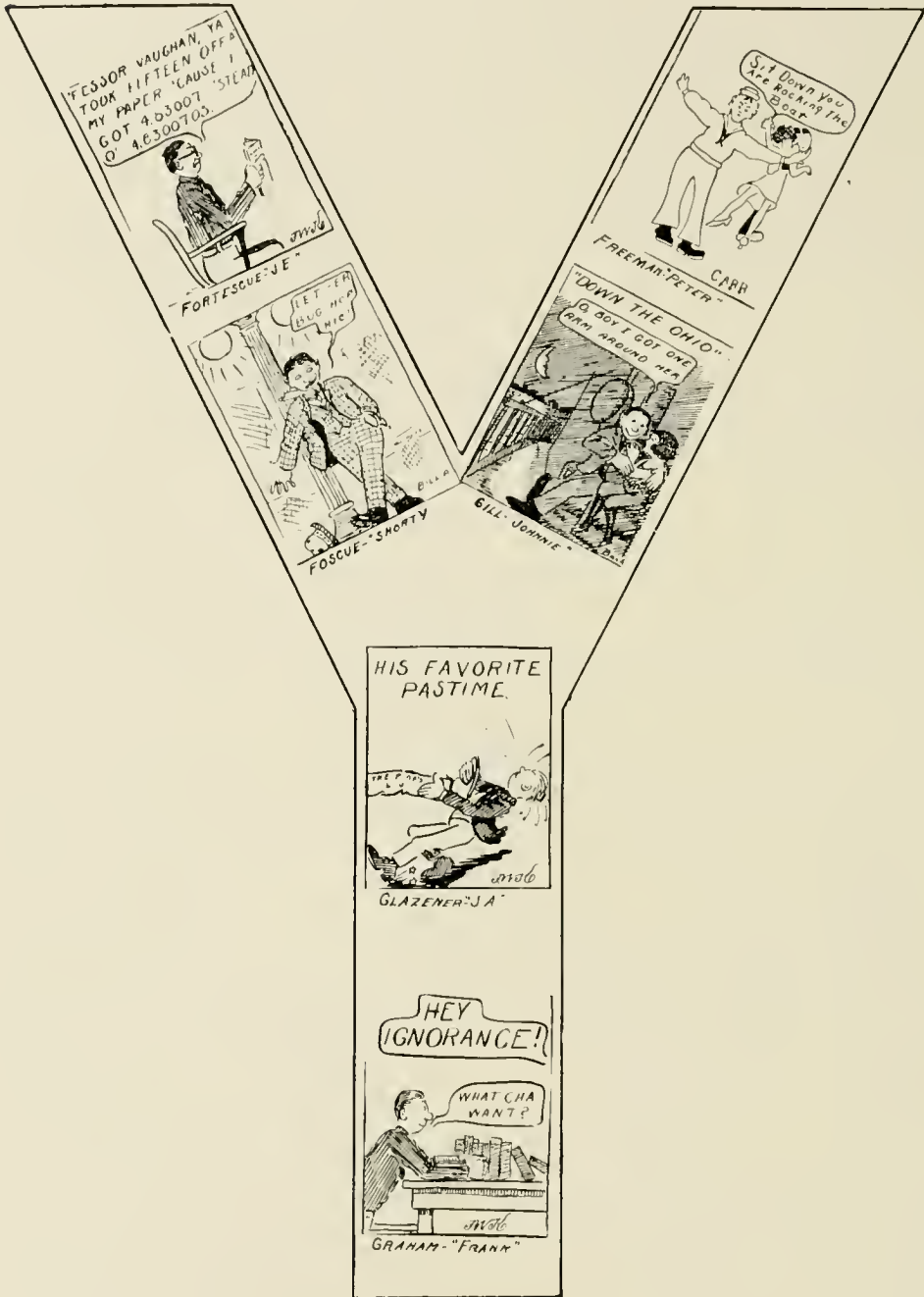
FLOYD - "B.F."

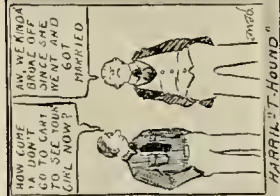


FLOYD - "A.J."



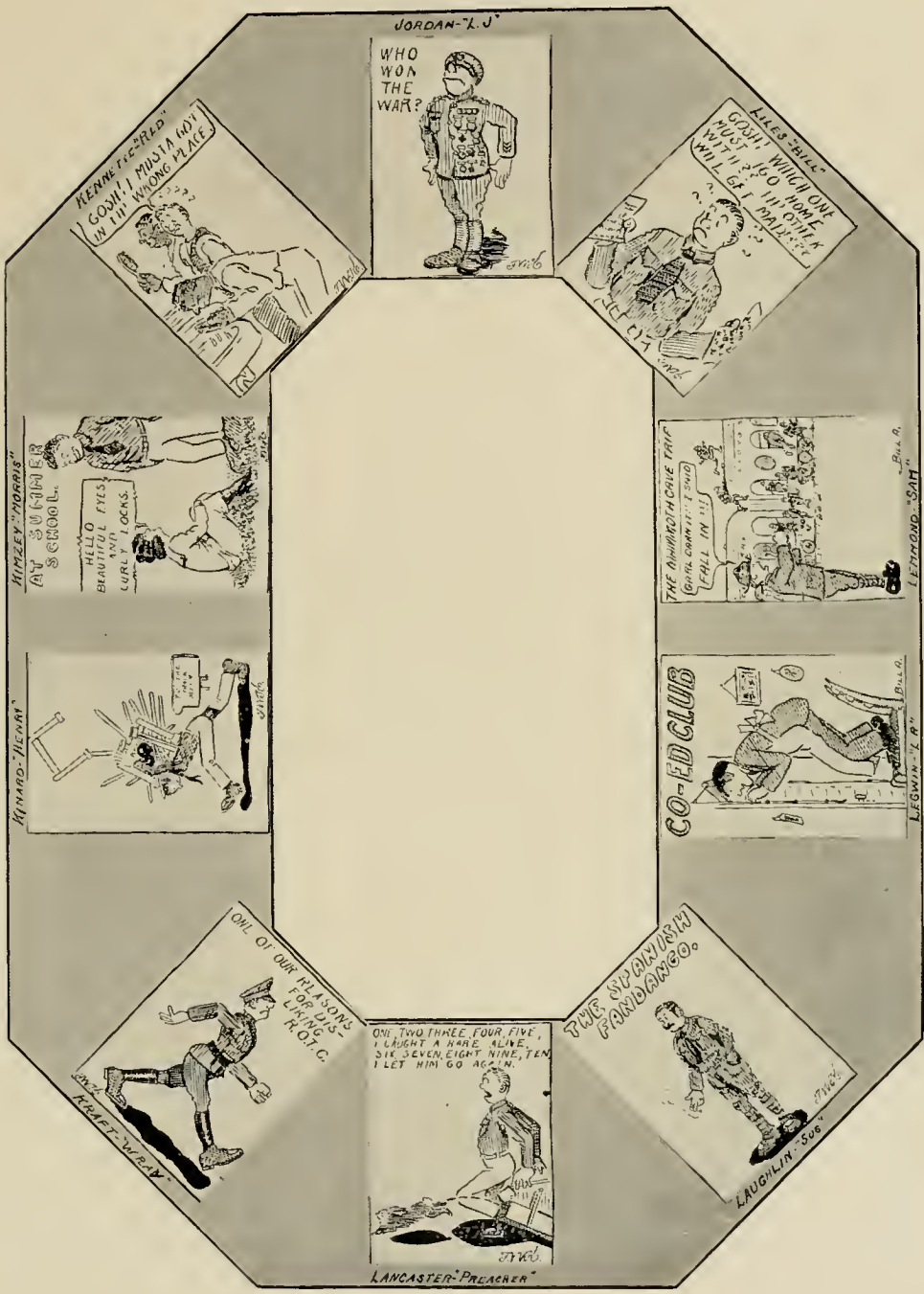
FLOYD - "G.P."

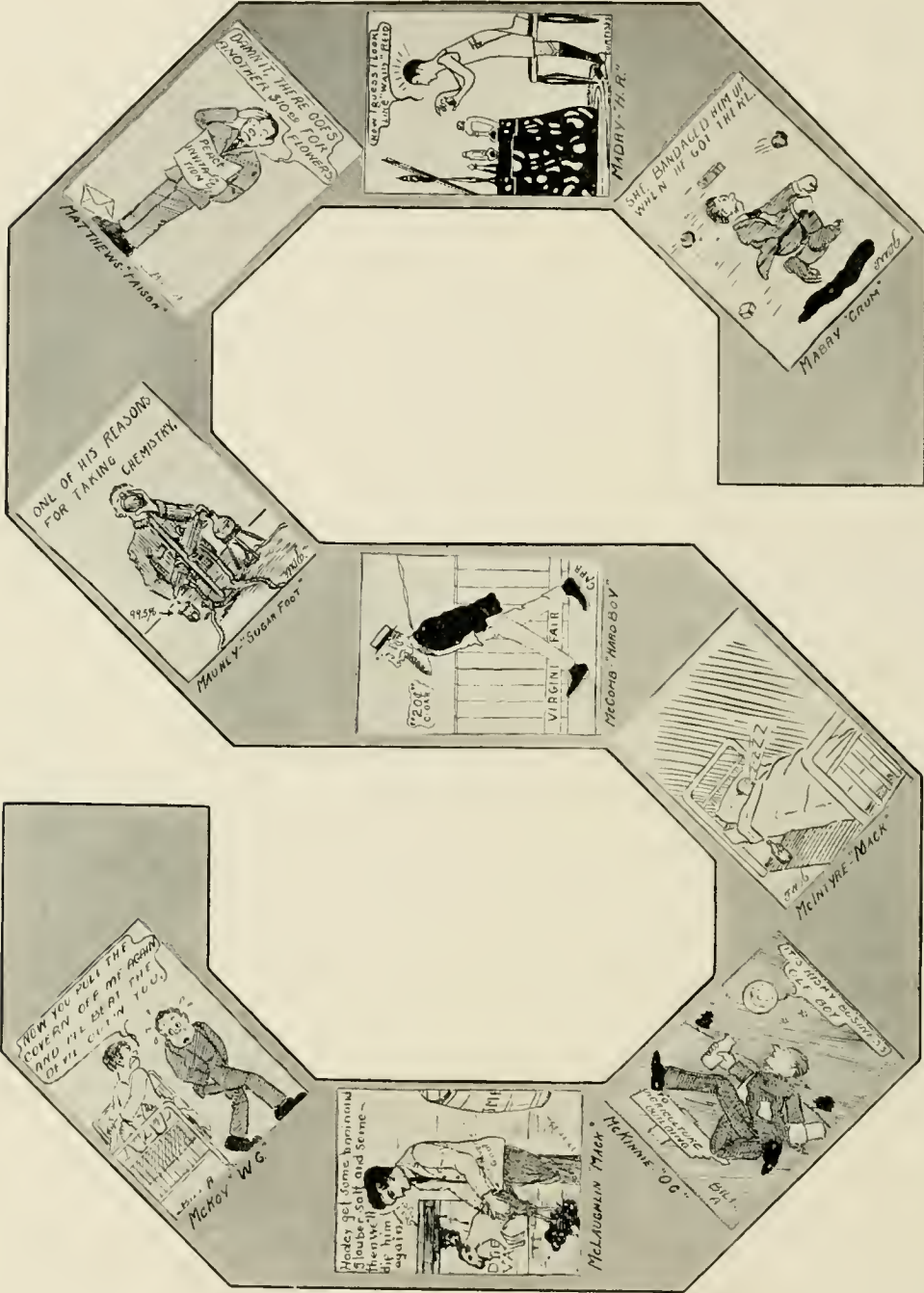
























 <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">CARR</p> <p><b>MILLS-LAY</b></p>	<p>OH!! I JUST KNOW MY GRADUATION DRESS IS GOING TO BE PERFECTLY ADORABLE!!</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MIDYETTE "SIS"</b></p>	<p>GIMME A DOZEN O' THESE APPLES. THEY AWTEN PLEASE TH' KIDS.</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MEACHAM "SHORTIE"</b></p>	<p>HORSE UNAMENTS</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MCLEOD "SHIMMY"</b></p>
<p>(TO NEW YOU'RE VISIONS PROFESSOR. YOU SEE ITS LINGERS TO US - UP IN) PHILLY</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MOORE-JIMMY</b></p>			
<p>GIT OUTA TH' MAY MIGHT AND LET SOMEBODY ELSE WHIT LAY.</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MORGAN "ELI"</b></p>		<p>R.A.M. INCOR.</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MOODY "J GRADY"</b></p>	
<p>(O, PLEASE MITS DO (D) G.H. ME A DATE.)</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MOORE-JIMMY</b></p>			
<p>MEACHAM "ANGILLIN" TE WELF AGGA WITH MADDY</p> <p>AW, ME YE</p> <p>GIMME SOME ROOM "ELI"</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MORGAN "ELI"</b></p>	<p>I LOVE MY GAL BUT ON YOU MOUNTAIN BOOZE!</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>MOSES "PAUL"</b></p>	<p>GANGWAY I'N GOING TO SEE PEARL</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>NICHOLSON "BIG MEX"</b></p>	<p>COME ON COW GIMME SOME MILK. WE WANTER MAKE SOME SNOW CREAM</p>  <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">SIRRI</p> <p><b>WISSEN "MOY"</b></p>





NORWOOD - "HUCK"



OLIVE - "J.G."



OLIVE - "DEACON"

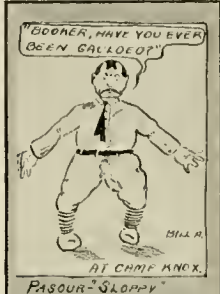


OVERTON - "D.D."

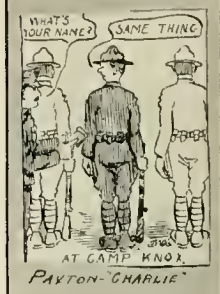


PARK - "TOM"

PARKER - "GEORGE"



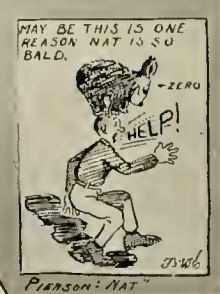
PASOUR - "SLOPPY"



PAYTON - "CHARLIE"



PEGRAM - "PEEG"

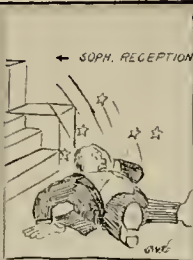


PEARSON - "NAT"





PICKENS-"PICK"



POWELL "WATT"



REISER-"CHARLIE"



ROBERTS-"T.H."



ROBINSON-"SHERRY"



RUGGLES-"ED"



SHAW-"HENRY"



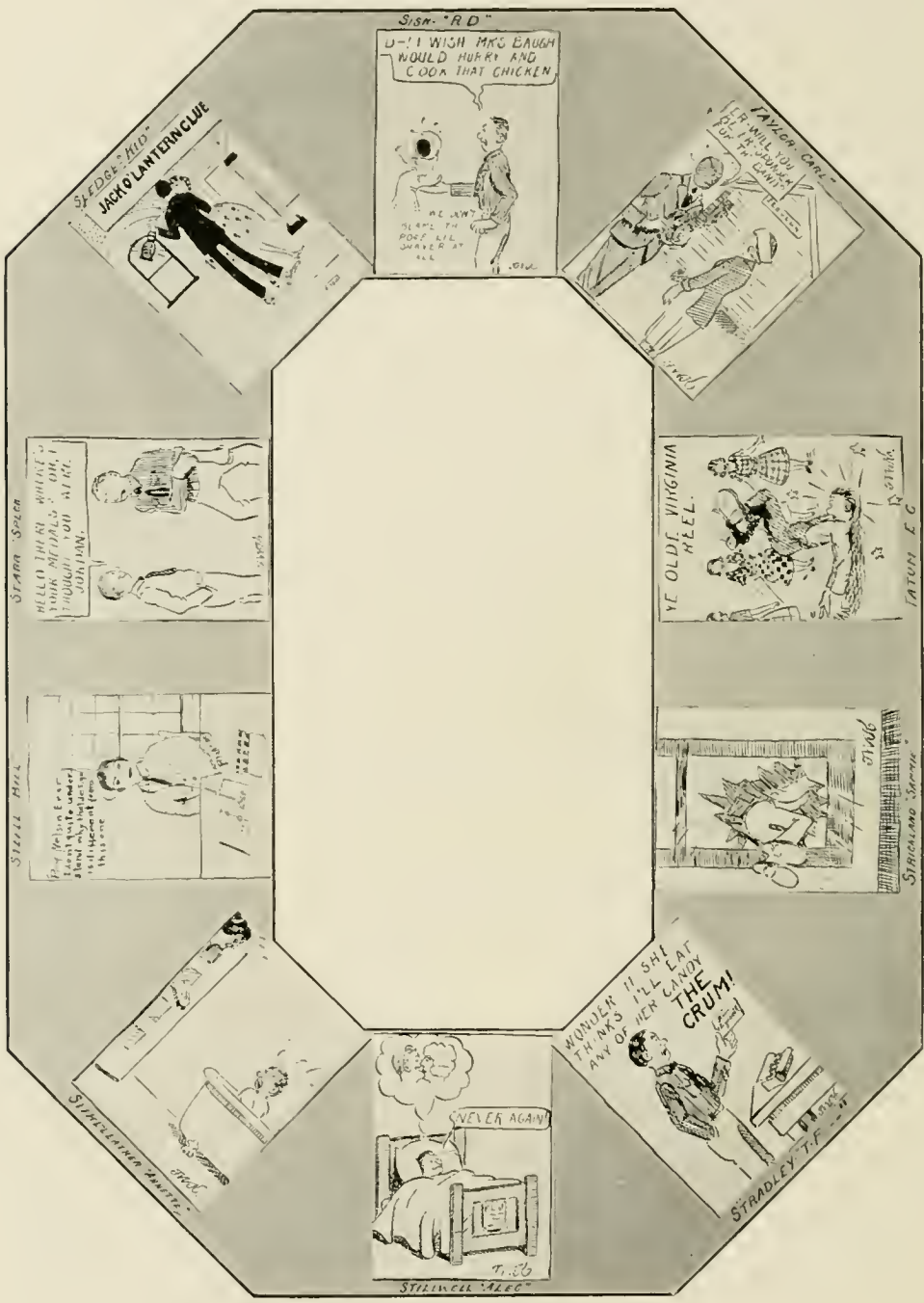
SEARS-"AL"



SHIPMAN-"BILL"



SINGLEARY-"E.G."





TOLAR-"J.W."



VENKEY "A.H."



WEAVER-"R.D." 3706



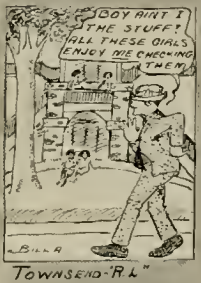
BALLO  
TOWNSEND-"BILL"



WHITESELL "H.L."



WHITE-"W.B." 3706  
CARR



BILLO  
TOWNSEND-"R.L."



WILLIAMS-"WRAP"

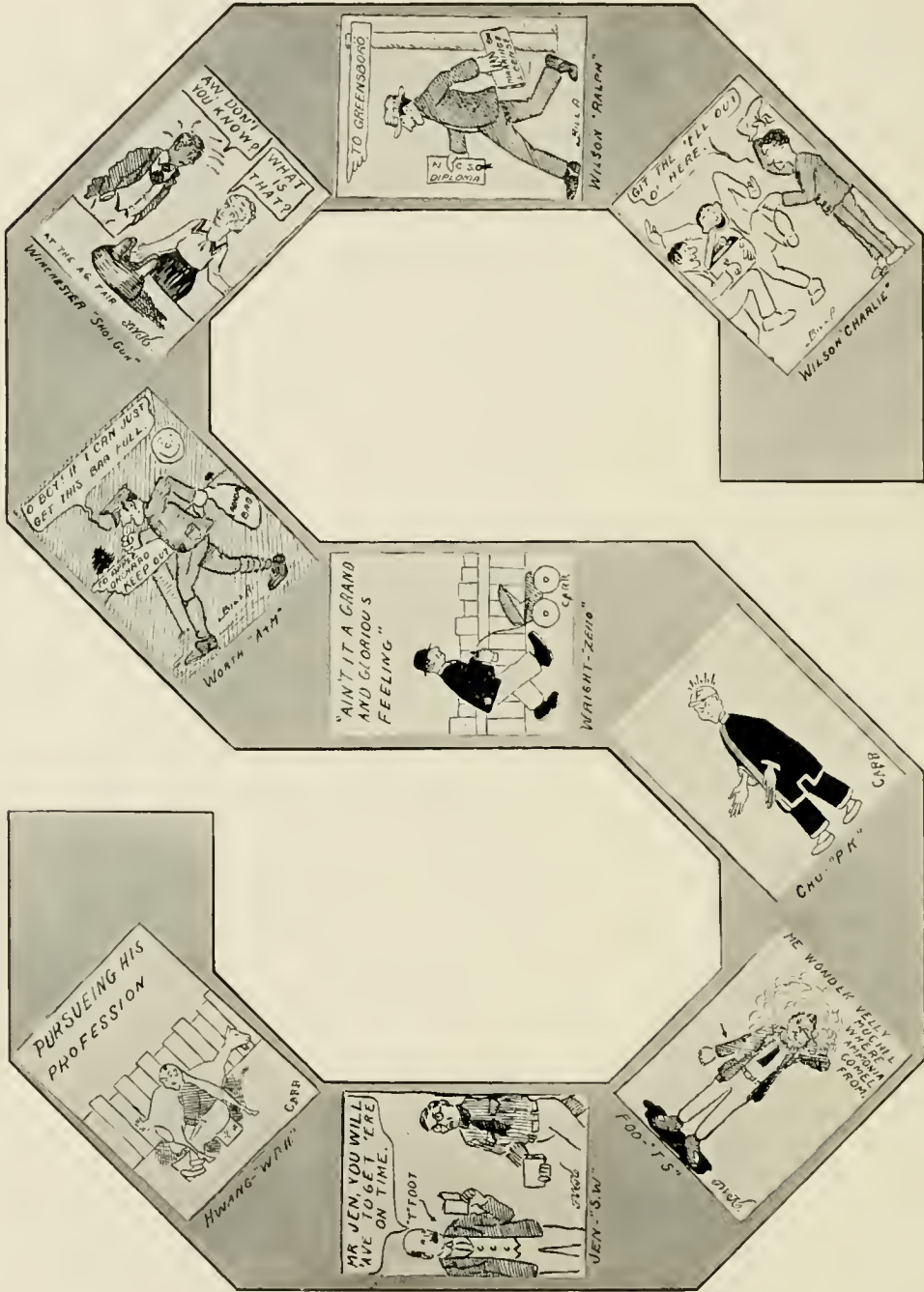


VANCE-"LENOHY"



WILLIAMS-"TOM"







## Senior Class Prophecy

SOFT breezes carrying the odor of a thousand and one flowers, fanned my fevered brow and blew me into the soft arms of Morpheus. Awaking suddenly, I arose to find that I had grown stiff and old. The beard on my face was ragged and upkept. I was in a strange land among strange, yet in some way, familiar figures. Where was I? Who are these people that I see? These questions arose in rapid succession and demanded answering. Walking up to a very learned and imposing figure, I inquired of my whereabouts. Turning to me with a look of concern on his face, he said, "You are in the land of 'yesterday,' and the people you see are your former classmates." I was astounded. Could it be the old Class of '22? The class that brought fame to her Alma Mater, N. C. State? But it was! Slowly the dim figures grew plainer, and standing before me was none other than Bill Townsend. With a judicial look and appearance, he was turning the pages of a huge brass-bound book. Looking more closely, I saw that this was the "Director of Men." I asked my old friend and classmate if I might peep into this book and he kindly consented.

The first name that I saw in this book was none other than the keeper of the book himself—F. A. Townsend, mayor of Ninety Six, director of the lone town bank, and owner of the one cotton mill.

I turned another page, and here before me was the name of E. O. Clarkson, my old roommate, president of the Eureka Motorcycle Company of Kokum, S. C.

Turning page by page, I saw the names of all my former classmates. "Sergeant" Blakeney, instructor in dyeing and coach of track at old N. C. State.

"Tom" Alexander, king and lone survivor of the famous Spot Derider.

"Sug" Laughlin, proprietor of Madame Lofto's beauty parlors.

"Shorty" Bailes, the towering six-foot manager of Cotto Mills, Inc.

"Red" Kennette, professor of carding and spinning at N. C. State.

"Bill" Steele, clothing merchant in one of North Carolina's leading cities.

Ralph Wilson, manufacturer of Wilson's Mills, N. C.

P. K. Chu, dictator and manufacturing expert of all China.

"Skeeter" Deal, chief of the U. S. Board of Inquiries.

Earl Betts, leading laundryman of New York City.

R. L. Davis, prominent farmer and planter.

Charlie Barber, politician and orator. High mogul of co-operative marketing.

Tau Shen Foo, chief dye chemist of the Chinese Consolidated Mills.

"Pick" Pickens, president of the Como Commission Co., New York City.

"Al" Sears, professor of social dancing, "ladies a specialty."

Ralph Farrel, king of the cotton brokers, money master and politician.

"Bud" Johnston, proprietor of the Hickory Ford Sales Company.

"Cal" Harris, multimillionaire sport follower.

"Charlie" Reisner, "Who's who and why" in mill circles.

Mack McLaughlin, author of "Cards and their uses."

Jen, designer for Jen Foo Chu Mills, Peking, China.

B. A. Brackett, now engaged in calling stations on an ocean liner. He has finally landed a position where he can exercise his vocal organs sufficiently.

C. O. Butler, when last heard of was buying and selling old automobiles.

C. A. Cilley, his modest manners won for him a position as ladies "hose fitter" in the Hickory Hosiery Mills.

F. H. Corpening, professor of dancing at Martha Washington Seminary, while working in the Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

W. O. Crary, builder and contractor. Office, 111 Patton avenue. Residence, 131 South Liberty, Asheville, N. C.

P. K. Ewell & Co. Manufacturers of E-Z Push baby carriages, cradles, and all family necessities.

G. P. Floyd, author of "Calculus Made Easy."

J. E. Fortescue, after searching for a job requiring mechanical skill, finally accepted a position as operator of a sewing machine in a ladies' furnishing department.

W. F. Graham. All latest dances taught by mail. Learn at home. Take lessons from a man who has had the experience.

A. C. Hamrick, now employed with the Ford Motor Company, Detroit. (He is assistant chauffeur of the manager's wife.)

R. W. Olive is now president of Rylan-Thompson co-educational institution.

D. D. Overton, operator of the Mo-mon inter-urban Raleigh-Apex taxi line.

H. M. Shaw, dealer in cork legs for unfortunate professors, also author of "Four Years in Raleigh Society."

R. D. Sisk, after working with Western Electric Company for several years, he invented an automatic machine for capping whisky bottles.

R. M. Sikeleather, after teaching in a blind institution for several years, he is now working on a thesis entitled, "Rosy Cheeks An Essential in Successful Vamping."

W. A. Stillwell was last seen on the Raleigh-Durham highway selling hair tonic for blondes.

B. W. Williams, after ten years' service with the Southern Cotton Oil Company, has retired at "Sunshine Cottage," Lillington, N. C.

W. T. Harding, Jr. Through the influence of his wife, "Tubby" finally decided to take up the ministry as his profession.

W. N. Hicks is now secretary of the Pineville "Y." During his spare time he is trying to discover "why men walk in their sleep."

H. J. Kinard, Ninety Six, S. C. Truck farmer and district recruiting officer for the army.

O. C. McKinnie, chief engineer on the "Dump-and-Jar-You Railroad."

K. S. Nissen & Sons, manufacturers of "Perfecto" balanced class room chairs.

E. D. Barr, union farmer in Kentucky.

C. D. Buchanan is general manager of a large electrical railroad in Southern Spain.

D. L. Cannon and R. F. Matthews are captain and first mate, respectively, in the Merchant Marines, on the good ship "Hardship."

W. O. Powell has recently purchased the largest ladies' boot shop in Portsmouth, Va.

D. R. Wright was recently elected president of the Bachelor's Union of America.

F. T. Vance is now president of a large company manufacturing electrical skyscrapers.

H. B. Robinson is now professor of mathematics at Columbia, where he went after graduating at State.

C. F. Churchill, having graduated at Boston Tech, is now a consulting engineer in New York.

E. E. Incoe is now manager of one of the largest wireless telephone companies in the world.

W. D. Hampton, having grown tired of the electrical profession, has opened a kindergarten.

J. T. Alderman, after performing wonders in the electrical world, has now gone back to his violin. He is now touring Europe.

O. L. Bradshaw is now president of one of the largest banks in Lenoir and it is rumored that he is the next candidate for mayor.

T. F. Stardley, the champion feather-weight boxer at State, is now after the world title.

J. W. Moore recently broke the world record on the auto race track.

W. W. Starr has bought controlling interest in the company's racer and is going to enter the next cross-country race.

W. H. Browne III is now commander-in-chief of the N. C. National Guards.

J. B. Mabry, having won fame as a speed demon at State, is entering the cross-country race in the Olympic games this year.

R. L. Townsend is now professor of Electrical Engineering at Cornell.

H. S. Hill has recently accepted the presidency of the largest direct-current transformer company in the world.

H. H. Bangs is president of the Littleton Power & Light Company.

E. W. Ruggles has been located in Greensboro since graduating. He is installing "moon-lights" in girls' colleges.

J. F. Ervin has recently moved to New York and opened a dancing school, teaching all the latest steps.

G. T. Parker, Jr., entered the army soon after graduating and is now a battalion adjutant in the engineers.

"Shorty" Barnes is in the soap box manufacturing business.

"Buck" Blue is married and in the real estate business at Fairmont, N. C.

George Cherry is city manager of Windsor and sells clothes as a side line.

"Country" Clark is mayor of Ansonville. He is known as the "Pride of Anson."

Bruce Conner is chief highway engineer of Northampton County.

"Peter" Freeman is married and is living on his wife's income.

"Johnnie" Gill, still a bachelor, is making his seventeenth trip around the world.

"Pip" Harris is teaching dancing at Elon College.

Henry Ivey is a prosperous business man, still "socialing."

D. B. Jenkins is city manager of Greenville.

"Sam" Lemmond is a prosperous farmer in the foothills of North Carolina.

"Preacher" Lancaster is now a millionaire. He has just discovered a new hair tonic.

H. D. Green, ambassador to Brazil.

"Shorty" LeGwin is married at last and is assistant engineer on the A. C. L. Railroad.

"Susie" Mong is the ambassador to China.

T. G. Moody is representative from Haywood County at the general assembly.

W. C. McKoy is a consulting engineer in Utah.

Hugh Norwood is head coach of athletics at Oak Ridge Institute.

"Nat" Pierson is in the "non-breakable" glass manufacturing business.

"Tom" Roberts is in the manufacturing business at Montgomery, Ala.

E. G. Singletary is in South America in the engineering field.

Carl Taylor is director of the celebrated "Taylor's Band."

"Dick" Turner is county surveyor of Yadkin County.

T. S. Williams is in the engineering business with his son at Fayetteville.

A. M. Worth is teaching mathematics at his Alma Mater, and is also the director of the children's playgrounds at Raleigh.

Charlie Wilson is singing bass in the world-renowned quartet known as the "Wilson Singers."

L. W. Greene, director of the organic laboratory of the Fixit Chemical Company.

S. F. Mauney, Dec. 27, 1927. Old Forty, N. C. Convicted of running a "moonshine" still near Old Fort. He is now serving a sentence at the Federal prison.

C. F. Paxton. It was rumored that he lived for three hours in an atmosphere of chlorine gas, but his present address is unknown.

G. S. Arthur is now teaching chemistry and coaching baseball at Coldsboro High School.

R. L. Mills, although a graduate in chemistry, is still operating on cats and lame mice.

W. L. Adams, president of the Boll Weevil Club for teaching etiquette to boll weevils.

W. F. Armstrong, editor of *Young Man's Fancy* magazine.

V. L. Ashworth, traveling secretary for the Old Maids' Relief Society.

G. L. Booker, official organizer of the Hobo's Union.

T. F. Beamer, experimental chemist for R. J. Reynolds, to make better chewing tobacco.

A. P. Cates, ambassador to Porto Rico.

J. D. Groome, experimental psychologist to determine easier ways of studying.

Q. E. Colvard, instructor in etiquette at Shaw.

L. R. Harrill, professor of argumentation at Harvard.

J. F. Johnson, breeder of pedigreed giraffes.

C. A. Jackson, plant pathologist.

R. M. Kimzey, entertainer of guests at the Waldorf Castoria Hotel, New York City.

J. A. Glazener, professor of extensive and intensive conversation at Columbia.

N. B. Chestnut, editor of *Breezy Stories*.

W. B. Liles, chief of police at Lilesville, N. C.

H. R. Madry, consul to Northern Siberia.

E. J. Morgan, professor of applied affection at N. C. College.

W. T. Midyette, fairy dress maker.

J. A. McIntyre, humorist lecturer for old maids and bachelors.

F. G. Elliott, coach and trainer of Berkshire hogs for speed.

A. G. Floyd, director of athletics at Mooresville Cotton Mills.

P. L. Moore, superintendent of agricultural experiment station in Algeria.

W. M. Monroe, professor of serious thought at Chicago University.

J. G. Olive, leading politician and statesman of Apex, and deputy sheriff of the town.

E. D. Pasour, mechanical experimenter for the Seaboard Railroad, to devise pleasanter accommodations on the trains.

C. W. Pegram, manager of social engagements at Peace Institute.

D. M. Farmer, grower of pure hayseeds on the islands of Spitzberger.

E. C. Tatum, caddy for professional female golfers.

C. M. White, representative of the Jersey Cattle Club in Acquitania.

H. L. Whitesell, society and club reformer in New York.

G. L. Winchester, official solicitor of subscriptions to the *Police Gazette*.

H. E. McComb, professor of etiquette at the University of Illinois.

F. B. Meacham, salesman of apples to little children and women only.

J. C. Foscue, manufacturer of a "grow-tall" tonic.

R. E. Dunning, chicken and sparrow raiser.

J. F. McLeod, peach grower and community singer.

A. H. Veazey, county demonstration agent and community uplifter.

As I read this last name, faces and figures began fading in the distance. The book grew dimmer and dimmer, fainter and fainter. Suddenly awakening with a start, I found the old mule where I had left her, quietly grazing, unaware of his master's travels.

## Smile, Damn You. Smile!

### EXCHANGES

#### TIME WILL TELL

Chaperone: "Mary, hasn't that young man been here long enough?"

Mary: "No; he's awfully slow."—*Log.*

\* \* \*

She: "What's the matter with Jack? I thought you and he were such good friends."

He: "We were, but I took him for a fifty-mile trip on my motorcycle, and he's been sore ever since."—*Octopus.*

\* \* \*

"I believe you're stringing me," said the convict as the executioner tied the knot under his chin.—*Flamingo.*

\* \* \*

"Why does that pretty boarder blush every time she sees you?"

"I got her laundry last week by mistake."—*Judge.*

\* \* \*

#### READY

He: "Let's go to the theater?"

She: "I have nothing to wear."

He: "Fine. We'll go to the prom."—*Pelican.*

\* \* \*

"Hello, Ole! How you ban?"

"Pretty good. I ban got married."

"Dot's good."

"Not so good. My wife she have nine children."

"Dot's bad."

"Not so bad. She have a million dollars too."

"Dot's good."

"Not so good. She won't spend it."

"Dot's bad."

"Not so bad. My wife she's got a fine house, I don't pay no rent."

"Dot's good."

"Not so good. The house she burned down yesterday."

"Dot's bad."

"Not so bad. My wife she ban burnt up in fire."

"Dot's good."

"Yes. Dot's good."—*Saturday Evening Post.*

\* \* \*

Girlie: "Can you give me a couple of rooms?"

Hotel Clerk: "Yes. Suite one."

Girlie: "Sir!"—*Coblin.*

\* \* \*

Bounder: "What are all those trunks doing over there by the stage door?"

Rounder: "Why, those are the chorus girls' clothes."

Bounder: "Let's go to another show."—*Brown Jug.*

A meat market delivery boy was delivering a rabbit to a customer. He had the address of the house in one hand and the live rabbit by the hind legs in the other. About half way there the rabbit broke away and started running around in circles. Suddenly the boy began to laugh.

A passing pedestrian asked the cause of all his mirth and he rejoined:

"See that rabbit running around out there?"

"Yes."

"Well, he don't know where he is going. I've got the address here in my hand."—*Log.*

\* \* \*

#### CUPID'S CASUISTRY

It is gone! The leave love that was once all aflame,

The kiss and the smile and the whimsical name!

I wonder and wonder how love can expire,

And leave only letters—and those by the quire.

What wonderful butterflies your notes will make,  
What radiant colors those frail wings will take,  
All stained with your ardent words, crimson and gold,

And the dear way you called me all silver and gold.

Perhaps in some airy and mystical way

Our letter may meet and our letter may say,

"How they took it to heart! Every word, every kiss!"

We should worry, it's seldom that love's more than this. —*Log.*

\* \* \*

#### HER FATAL ADMISSION

After he had kissed her and pressed her rosy cheek against his and patted her soft round chin, she drew back and asked him:

"George, do you shave yourself?"

"Yes," he replied.

"I thought so. Your face is the roughest I ever—"

Then she stopped, but it was too late and he went away with a lump in his throat.—*Voo Doo.*

\* \* \*

Mike: "Say, Ike, as I was going down the street the other day, I heard a tree bark."

Ike: "Pshaw! That's nothing, I saw the same tree leave."

Mike: "Did he take his trunk with him?"

Ike: "No, he left that for board."—*Log.*

\* \* \*

#### THE FEWER LIKE HER THE BETTER

Frappe: "I hear Miss Peach slapped your face last night at the hop; how come?"

Pap: "She said she was a mind reader, and I told her to go ahead."—*Log.*



**A TOAST**

Here's to the man who wears his hat,  
 And wears his hat alone,  
 For many a man wears another man's hat  
 And says he is wearing his own.  
*—Harvard Lampoon.*  
 \* \* \*

**A GOLD DIGGER**

"Here's something queer," said the dentist.  
 "You say this tooth has never been worked on  
 before, but I find small flakes of gold on my  
 instrument."  
 "I think you have struck my back collar but-  
 ton," moaned the victim.—*Drexlerd.*  
 \* \* \*

**SCENE**

She is stopping at the mountain house,  
 But great seclusion seeks;  
 She always dresses in the dark  
 Because the mountain peaks.—*Jester.*  
 \* \* \*

**APPROACHING DANGER**

First Roach (on a Nabisco box): "What in  
 h—is your hurry?"  
 Second Roach: "Don't you see that sign,  
 'Tear along this edge?'"—*Panther.*  
 \* \* \*

**OBLIGING**

Wife: "Drunk again, Harry? You have  
 broken the promise you made me."  
 Hubby: "Hic, n'ever mind, dear, 'sall ri'.  
 I'll, hic, make you 'nother one."—*Sun Dodger.*  
 \* \* \*  
 "Everybody's simply mad about me," observed  
 the insane asylum keeper.—*Georgia Cracker.*  
 \* \* \*

**CUT RATES**

"Please, ma'am, give a poor blind man a  
 dime."  
 "Why, you're only blind in one eye!"  
 "Well, make it a nickel then."—*Lampoon.*  
 \* \* \*

Inquisitive One: "How come your cheeks so  
 pretty and red?"  
 Rosy-cheeked One: "They are painted—by  
 God."—*Michigan University Daily.*  
 \* \* \*  
 He (angrily): "There are no fools in our  
 family!"  
 He-He (soothingly): "Sir, you forget your-  
 self."—*Poly Life.*  
 \* \* \*

**THE RETORT COURTEOUS**

Old Lady (crossing street car tracks): "Offi-  
 cer, would it kill me if I should put my foot on  
 that rail?"  
 Officer (Irish, of course): "No, mum, not  
 unless you put your other foot on the trolley  
 wire."—*Sundial.*

Teacher: "Now, Willie, what is the meal  
 that we eat in the morning called?"  
 Willie: "Oatmeal."—*Banter.*  
 \* \* \*

Englishman (eating a fish-cake for the first  
 time): "I say, old chap, something has died in  
 my biscuit."—*Punch Bowl.*  
 \* \* \*

**ACCOMMODATED**

The Prisoner: "Your honor, it is true that I  
 was speeding, but I can explain if you will give  
 me a little time."  
 His Honor: "Ten days."—*Log.*  
 \* \* \*

**FAST AND HEAVY**

He: "What do you think of the team's line  
 this year?"  
 She: "Really, I haven't had a date with any  
 of them in ages."—*Cracker.*  
 \* \* \*

She: "The only men I kiss are my brothers."  
 He: "What lodge do you belong to?"—*Ang-  
 wnan.*  
 \* \* \*

"How can I keep my toes from going to sleep?"  
 "Don't let them turn in."—*Purple Cow.*  
 \* \* \*

**A FAST HEAT**

He: "That dance last night reminded me of  
 a horse race I saw last week at Belmont Park."  
 She: "How come?"  
 He: "Well, after the first lap it was neck  
 and neck."—*Mirror.*  
 \* \* \*

**STATE'S EVIDENCE**

"And have you a father?" asked the charity  
 worker of the urchin.  
 "Nope," he replied, "Pa died of exposure."  
 "Poor man! How did it happen?"  
 "Another guy snitched and they hung him."—  
*Princeton Tiger.*  
 \* \* \*

Officer of the Deck (to bos'n mate): "Pass  
 the word—no smoking whatsoever."  
 As Zeemo, bos'n mate of the Sixth Division,  
 passed it: "There will be no smoking. What's  
 the matter?"—*Cub, U. S. S. California.*  
 \* \* \*

Drunk: "Tell me, officer."  
 Officer: "What?"  
 Drunk: "Ish troo shat we are going to have  
 prohibition?"—*Angwan.*  
 \* \* \*

Guest (to country inn keeper): "Landlord,  
 did you ever hear of the straw that broke the  
 camel's back?"  
 Landlord: "Yeah; why?"  
 Guest: "Well, you'll find it in that bed up  
 in number 17."—*Shonme.*

## Financial Report of the 1922 Agromeck As Seen by the Students

### RECEIPTS

Student fees and activities . . . . .	\$ 3,000.00
Advertising . . . . .	2,000.00
Organizations and fraternities . . . . .	800.00
College . . . . .	999.13
Overcharges . . . . .	2,000.00
Mistakes . . . . .	1,000.00
Donations from kind friends . . . . .	339.33
Sale of books . . . . .	5,000.00
Total . . . . .	\$15,138.46

### EXPENSES

Opening dance in honor of editor's return to college . . . . .	\$ 500.00
Smoker and banquet for staff, Yarborough Hotel . . . . .	50.75
Morris chairs for office and other supplies . . . . .	30.33
Fancy stationery, red stamps, glue, pen points . . . . .	227.25
Victrola records for Y. M. C. A.—1, Peggy O'Neal; 2, Casey Jones; 3, Turkey in the Straw; 4, Etc. . . . .	25.10
License for Ford . . . . .	12.50
Smokes and sodas . . . . .	110.00
Shows and dances . . . . .	700.00
Paid to publishers . . . . .	500.00
Paid to engraver . . . . .	100.00
Photographers . . . . .	350.00
One Hupmobile for editor-in-chief . . . . .	2,500.00
One Willis-Knight for business manager . . . . .	2,500.00
Final banquet for staff . . . . .	1,000.00
Total . . . . .	\$ 8,605.93
Profit . . . . .	\$6,532.43

Note.—To be used as a retirement fund for disabled annual publishers.

## Favorite Songs and Yells

Here comes the team, boys, rise strong and great,  
 We're going to win for old N. C. State.  
 So while they're fighting let's show that we have  
     no fear,  
 And make the hills echo with our cheers,  
 Rah! Rah! Rah!

CHORUS

So stick to it, boys, play the game now every  
     man;  
 Fight it to the finish, do the best that you can.  
 While we shout victory, while we shout victory,  
 While we shout victory and N. C. State forever.

And when they've won, boys, ring out the bell,  
 Let its old voice the glad tidings tell,  
 While we proclaim the glorious name  
 Of our beloved college, dear old N. C. State.

\* \* \*

## Senior Class Song

(First verse and chorus.) (To tune of "A Long, Long Trail.")

CHORUS

It is hard for us to leave here,  
 But guess that we'd better go;  
 For the world is calling to us  
     That she needs us so.  
 But for us you need have no fear,  
     We'll do you credit anywhere,  
 In any land, in any clime,  
     In either hemisphere.

Days are growing very lonely,  
 Nights are very long.  
 We are growing weary only,  
     For we'll soon be gone.  
 Old remembrances are thronging  
     Through our memory,  
 Till it seems as if our hearts would break  
     Just to think of leaving thee.

CHORUS

\* \* \*

We are happy when we yell  
 T-E-C-H-N-O-L—O-G-Y—  
 Team—Team—Team.

Wau gau rac, gau rac, gau rac.  
 Wau gau rac, gau rac, gau rac.  
 Carolina Politech!  
 Boom rah! Boom ree!  
 State College N. C.  
 T—T—T.

We got your goat, your goat, your goat.  
 We got your goat, your goat, your goat.  
 We got your goat. We got your goat.  
 BAA!-A-A-A-A!

(Opposing team.)

Rah, Rah, Rah, rah, rah.  
 Rah, Rah, Rah, rah, rah.  
 Rah, Rah, Rah, rah, rah.  
 Team—Team—Team.



"WHAT  
NEXT?"



## Official North Carolina State Class Ring

ADOPTED 1922



Wedding Invitations  
Calling Cards  
Commencement  
Invitations  
Class Day Programs  
Class Pins and Rings  
Dance Programs  
and Invitations



Menus  
Leather Dance Cases  
and Covers  
Fraternity and Class  
Inserts for Annuals  
Fraternity and Class  
Stationery  
School Catalogs and  
Illustrations

COPYRIGHTED BY

### The Chas. H. Elliott Company

The Largest College Engraving House in the World

*Seventeenth Street and Lehigh Avenue - - Philadelphia*

College Laundry

College Laundry

SERVICE AND SATISFACTION



The First-Class Scrub

## THE COLLEGE LAUNDRY

J. B. CULLINS, Proprietor

We guarantee courteous and prompt service.

We understand the business and it is our pleasure to help you and to give you the benefit of our experience and good service.

Our management is here to serve you.

Don't forget that we are here on the campus.

We press your clothes while you work or while you wait. Anything for your satisfaction.

**OUR TERMS ARE CASH AND CARRY  
YOU BANK THE DIFFERENCE**

College Laundry

College Laundry

CIGARS

SODAS

SPORTING GOODS

# *Coke Cigar Store*

HEADQUARTERS FOR REGULAR  
FELLOWS

CANDIES

PERIODICALS

# THE "YARBOROUGH"

Raleigh's  
Leading Hotel  
And Largest

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

## HOTEL FAIRFAX

Norfolk, Virginia



"Where the  
Winning Team Always  
Stops"

"If textile graduates will communicate with us before definitely locating, it might be worth their while."

ASK  
WILSON  
OR  
McLAUGHLIN

## UNION BLEACHERY

GREENVILLE, S. C.



## FELLOWS!

WE ARE INDEED YOUR FRIEND AND CARRY  
THE GOODS YOU WISH

**Low Prices and Good Shoes**

Is What We Give You in Return

TRADE WITH US

**THOMPSON SHOE COMPANY**

“THE PROGRESSIVE STORE”

120 FAYETTEVILLE ST.

## The Bland Hotel

One of North Carolina's  
leading commercial hotels.

EUROPEAN  
PLAN

REASONABLE  
RATES

We offer excellent service to  
all College men.

## THE VOGUE

SHOP FOR MEN  
AND BOYS

10%  
DISCOUNT

**Come to the Vogue First  
Vogue's Suits Me**

## COLLEGE COURT PHARMACY

PURE DRUGS

Candy  
Kodaks  
Drinks  
Smokes  
Sandwiches  
Stationery

C. RHODES, Proprietor

## STATIONERY

Loose-Leaf Note Books  
Waterman's  
Ideal Fountain Pens  
Kodaks and Supplies  
Sporting Goods  
Blank Books

**James E. Thiem**

125 FAYETTEVILLE ST.

Bell Telephone 135  
RALEIGH, N. C.

## THOS. H. BRIGGS & SONS

THE  
BIG HARDWARE  
MEN

Sporting Goods  
Baseball and Tennis Goods  
Majestic Ranges  
Stains, Wax Polishes  
Pocket Knives

RALEIGH, N. C.

## HUDSON-BELK CO.

Largest Department Store  
in Raleigh, N. C.

IS CATERING TO  
COLLEGE MEN

**SHOES, CLOTHING  
FURNISHINGS**

At Lowest Prices

**YARBOROUGH  
BARBER SHOP**  
 7 FIRST-CLASS WHITE  
 UNION BARBERS  
 EXPERT MANICURER  
 Everything Strictly Sanitary  
 R. P. BRANCH, Proprietor  
 Phone 1700

**J. J. Fallon Co.**  
**FLORISTS**  
 Successors to J. L. O'Quinn Co.  
 Yarbrough Bldg. Phones 47 and 2157  
 Greenhouses—Polk and Swain Streets  
 MEMBERS FLORISTS' TELEGRAPHIC  
 DELIVERY

**Superba Theater**  
 RALEIGH  
 FIRST NATIONAL, METRO  
 GOLDWYN, REAL ART  
 THE PICK OF ALL  
 SUPERBA ORCHESTRA

**BOON-ISELEY  
DRUG CO.**  
 RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA  
 The Rexall Store  
 Agent for Huyler's Candy

  
 132 Fayetteville Street

Pianos  
 Player-Pianos  
 Phonographs and Records  
**DARNELL  
AND THOMAS CO.**  
 RALEIGH, N. C.

**Whiting Horton Co.**  
 34 YEARS  
 RALEIGH'S LEADING  
 CLOTHIERS

**Walk-Over Shoes**  
 THE SHOES FOR YOU  
 Powell's  
**Walk-Over Boot Shop**  
 177 Fayetteville St.

PATRONIZE  
**STUDENTS CO-OP STORE**

UNDER AUSPICES OF THE STATE COLLEGE  
ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

EVERYTHING YOU WANT BUT  
YOUR EDUCATION

And You Can Get That from Our Books  
"ON THE CAMPUS"

L. E. IVEY, Graduate Manager  
Primrose Hall

L. L. IVEY, Business Manager  
State College Campus

C. A. DILLON

G. L. DILLON

R. W. WYNNE

**DILLON SUPPLY COMPANY**

MILL SUPLIES  
MACHINERY

GENERAL REPAIRING IN OUR  
MODERN SHOPS

Telephones 752 and 753

Raleigh, North Carolina



"Good Quality Spells what Boone Sells"

**BOONE'S The Place**

Kuppenheimer Clothes  
Florsheim and Clapp Shoes  
Stetson Hats

Furnishings and everything else you want to wear at prices that whisper, "Come Again."

"Come and see," is all we ask

**C. R. BOONE**

126 Fayetteville St.      Raleigh, N. C.

**O. K. FRUIT STORE**

Branch of Raleigh Fruit Store

227 S. Wilmington Street  
Paper Alliance—305 S. Wilmington St.

All kinds of Fruits, Candies, Cigars,  
Cigarettes and Tobaccos, Hot Weenies.

**P. PAVLAKOS & M. TIEVIS**  
Proprietors



**Dr. J. C. DOERNER**  
Optometrist - Optician  
Gilmer Bldg., Ground Floor

*Students, watch your eyesight*

Close application to study is a constant tax on your vision. At the slightest indication of undue strain, come to us for a thorough examination of your eyes.

**We Can Quickly Tell Whether Glasses Are Necessary**



**Premier Quality Equipment**

for all  
Athletic Sports

**Alex Taylor & Co., Inc.**

22 E. 42nd St., NEW YORK  
Write for Latest Catalogue

**E. A. Wright Company**

Broad and Huntingdon Streets  
Philadelphia, Pa.

**ENGRAVERS, PRINTERS  
STATIONERS**

Commencement Invitations  
Dance Programs, Calling Cards  
Stationery, Class Jewelry  
Menus, Leather Souvenirs  
Wedding Stationery

**We Can Make Your Worn  
Shoes Do More Service**

Only Skilled Workmen Employed  
Every Job Guaranteed

**Shu-Fixery**

13 EAST HARGETT STREET

**OUR AGENTS WILL CALL FOR AND  
DELIVER YOUR WORK**

F. G. Elliott, 217-1911 Dormitory  
A. H. Veazy, 206 South Dormitory  
G. G. Farrington, 111 Fifth Dormitory

Established 1866 **THE PROVIDENT LIFE & TRUST CO.** of Philadelphia

Before deciding on an Insurance Policy, investigate our Maturing Old Age Pension Policy. Before buying any Policy, get the Provident's rate quotation; you'll find it the Lowest in Cost.

The pleased, well-satisfied policyholders of this Company are its highest endorsement; more than half century of honest and successful conduct of its affairs has demonstrated its excellence.

The Company's remarkable financial stability; its care and integrity in management; its low net cost for insurance, make it the Ideal Company for the careful, thrifty buyer of insurance.

**FRANK M. HARPER**

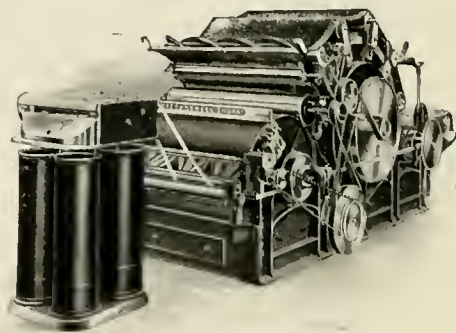
District Agent, Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

**PAUL W. SCHENCK**

Gen. Agent for North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.

# SACO-LOWELL SHOPS

## TEXTILE MACHINERY



Opening, Conveying, Distributing, Picking  
Carding, Drawing  
Roving, Spinning, Spooling, Warping  
Slashing, Twisting

WASTE RECLAIMING MACHINERY  
SACO-LOWELL CARD STRIPPER

SHOPS AT

Lowell, Mass.    Newton Upper Falls, Mass.    Biddeford, Me.  
Executive Offices: Boston, Mass.

ROGERS W. DAVIS, Southern Agent, Charlotte, N. C.  
SOUTHERN BRANCH OFFICE, GREENVILLE, S. C.

# NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE

IS SITUATED ON THE

## SEABOARD AIR LINE RAILWAY

OFFERING  
EXCELLENT TRAIN SERVICE

TO AND FROM

ATLANTA  
BIRMINGHAM  
NEW ORLEANS  
CHARLOTTE  
COLUMBIA  
SAVANNAH  
JACKSONVILLE  
NORFOLK  
RICHMOND  
WASHINGTON  
BALTIMORE  
NEW YORK

SEABOARD DINING CAR SERVICE  
IS THE BEST

When in need of Rates, Schedules, or  
other Travel Information, call on

**W. L. MORRIS**  
General Passenger Agent  
Norfolk, Va.

**JOHN T. WEST**  
Division Passenger Agent  
Raleigh, N. C.

# HOTEL RALEIGH

RALEIGH, N. C.

## EUROPEAN PLAN

HIGH-CLASS  
CAFETERIA SERVICE

CHARLES LEE SMITH, President  
HOWELL L. SMITH, Secretary  
WM. OLIVER SMITH, Secretary

### Edwards & Broughton Printing Company

RALEIGH, N. C.

HIGH-CLASS PRINTERS  
PUBLISHERS  
STATIONERS

Steel and Copper Plate Engravers  
—Manufacturers of Blank Books  
and Loose Leaf Systems of all  
kinds.

Engraved Wedding Invitations and  
Announcements, Visiting Cards,  
Fine Monogram Stationery.

Halftones and Etchings.

The Only Completely Equipped  
Steel Die and Copper Plate  
Engraving Plant in  
North Carolina

Musical Merchandise  
Pianos  
Player Pianos  
Sheet Music  
Roll Music



The Henry F. Miller Our Leader

**BOWLES MUSIC CO.**

120 West Martin Street, Raleigh, N. C.  
YOUR PATRONAGE SOLICITED  
Mail Orders Promptly Filled



# North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering

RALEIGH

A land grant college, founded under an Act of Congress by the  
State Legislature of North Carolina in  
March, 1887

**Splendidly equipped for the education of Sons of  
the State in the Technical and  
Industrial Arts**

**INSTRUCTION THOROUGH AND PRACTICAL**

Four-year courses in Agriculture, in Agricultural Chemistry,  
Business Administration, and in Civil, Electrical, High-  
way, Mechanical, Chemical and Textile  
Engineering

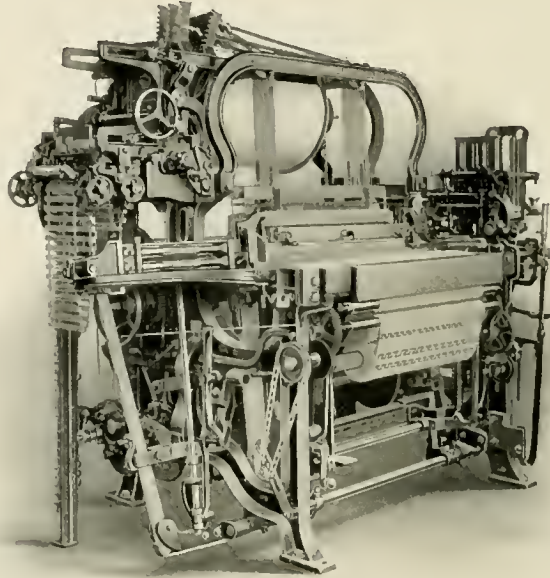
**NUMEROUS SHORT COURSES**

**TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY FREE SCHOLARSHIPS  
REQUIREMENT FOR ADMISSION, FIFTEEN UNITS**

For further information, write  
**E. B. OWEN, Registrar**

# CROMPTON & KNOWLES

## Automatic Looms



AUTOMATIC TERRY TOWEL LOOM  
FOR WEAVING TERRY TOWELS WITH COLORED  
FANCY BORDERS

### Crompton & Knowles Loom Works

WORCESTER, MASS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALEXANDER & Garsed

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

SOUTHERN REPRESENTATIVE

# THE NEWPORT COLORS

American Made  
Dyestuffs

The manufacture of useful and beautiful textiles is the work which is now common to you, the graduating textile students, and to us. Accept, then, the pledge of our co-operation and hearty wishes for success in the commercial world you are now entering.

Newport Chemical  
Works, Inc.

Passaic, New Jersey  
Branch Sales Offices:  
Boston, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; Greensboro, N. C.



"Coal and Dyestuff"

## A. H. FETTING

MANUFACTURING  
JEWELRY CO.

Manufacturer of

**Greek Letter Fraternity  
Jewelry**

Special Designs on Class  
Pins, Rings, etc.

213 NORTH LIBERTY STREET  
BALTIMORE, MD.

## Henry L. Scott & Co.

TESTING  
MACHINES

PROVIDENCE, R. I.  
Blackstone and Culver Streets

## Eagleston-Parke, Inc.

IRON AND STEEL  
OF EVERY  
DESCRIPTION

We Cut to Length Beams  
Channels, Angles, Etc.  
for Immediate Shipment.

OFFICE  
Granville Avenue, NORFOLK, VA.

WAREHOUSE  
Granville Avenue, N. S. R. R. & Virginia  
Railway

"Raleigh's Leading Fruit Store  
and Cool Drink Parlor"

## The California Fruit Store

Polite and distinctive  
service for all

The Store the College men  
and women patronize

111 FAYETTEVILLE STREET

## Newsom and Doak Grocers

COLLEGE COURT

We carry everything that will sat-  
isfy College students

**Dry Goods, Candies  
Fruits and  
Smokes**

Call or Phone—1766

"Service and Satisfaction" Is Our Motto

## College Court Cafe

"JUST OFF THE CAMPUS"

WHERE THEY ALL EAT  
Home Cooking that Satisfies All

R. A. PAYNE & SON, Proprietors

## Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company

Greensboro, N. C.

A Home Company

OVER \$165,000,000.00 insurance  
in force



## Spalding for Sport

When Purchasing Athletic Equipment  
Insist Upon

**"SPALDING'S"**

Satisfaction Is Inevitable  
Dealers Everywhere

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
110 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.

## Horton's Studio

RALEIGH, N. C.

Masonic Building—Bell Phone 603

**Portraits of Men and Women  
Children Work a Specialty  
Assorted Easel Picture  
Frames**





GENERATION

AIR PURIFICATION

MAIN PLANT  
GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY

## A Gateway to Progress

There it stands—a simple forty-foot gateway but unlike any other in the entire world. Through it have come many of the engineering ideas that have made this an electrical America.

The story of electrical development begins in the Research Laboratories. Here the ruling spirit is one of knowledge—truth—rather than immediate practical results. In this manner are established new theories—tools for future use—which sooner or later find ready application.

The great industries that cluster around Niagara Falls, the electrically driven battle ships, the trolley cars and electrified railways that carry millions, the household conveniences that have relieved women of drudgery, the labor-saving electrical tools of factories, all owe their existence, partly at least, to the co-ordinated efforts of the thousands who daily stream through this gateway.

TRANSMISSION

LIGHT

TRANSPORTATION

HEAT

**General Electric**  
 General Office **Company** Schenectady,  
 N. Y.  
 95-486 F

MARINE  
ELECTRIFICATION

MATERIAL HANDLING

FARM ELECTRIFICATION

HOME  
CONVENIENCES



OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER TO  
THE 1922 AGROMECK

Equipped With Many Years' Experience for Making Photographs of All  
Sorts. Desirable for Illustrating College Annuals. We Take  
Great Pleasure in Recommending White  
Studio to All

EXECUTIVE OFFICES, 1546 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK CITY

## NORFOLK SOUTHERN RAILROAD

THE SERVICE LINE BETWEEN RALEIGH  
AND NORFOLK

Only Carolina Line Entering Norfolk Without Transfer

Sleeping Cars Between Raleigh and Norfolk

Special Fares and Facilities for Student Movements  
Attending Athletic Contests

For information as to fares, schedules, Pullman service, etc., address  
any Ticket Agent.

J. F. DALTON  
General Passenger Agent  
Norfolk, Va.



## S U P R E M A C Y

For the past fifteen years the Educational Department of the Bureau of Engraving, Inc., has been collecting a vast fund of information from the experiences of hundreds of editors and managers of Annuals.

This data covering organization, financing, advertising, construction, selling and original features has been systematically tabulated and forms the subject matter for our series of reference books. These are furnished free to those securing "Bureau" co-operation in the making of engravings for their books.

*Begin* where others have left off. Profit by their experience and assure *success* for your Annual.

BUREAU OF ENGRAVING, INC.  
 500 SOUTH FOURTH STREET  
 MINNEAPOLIS

**Allen Brothers**

**REAL  
ESTATE**

✦

Capitol Club Building

Phone 2188      Raleigh, N. C.

**W. L. BROGDEN  
COMPANY**

WHOLESALE  
FRUIT AND  
PRODUCE

223 South Wilmington Street  
RALEIGH, N. C.

North Carolina's Largest  
Wholesale Fruit  
and Produce  
House

**LESTER  
ENGRAVING CO.**

Visiting Cards and  
Invitations  
Dance Programs  
College Stationery

13 West Hargett Street  
Raleigh, N. C.

ALL WORK COMPLETE  
IN OUR PLANT

**Hicks-Crabtree  
Drug Co.**

Downtown  
Tucker Building Pharmacy  
Wake Drug Co.

Uptown  
Corner Fayetteville and  
Morgan Street

THE DRUG STORE WHERE THE  
BEST SODAS ARE MADE

AGENCY FOR  
NUNNALLY'S CANDY

Select Line of Toilet Articles,  
Razors, Shaving Soaps

PHONE 106 FOR DRUGS

*Capudine Cures All Aches  
and Pains*





**BENSON**  
PRINTING CO.  
NASHVILLE,  
TENN.

¶ More than ninety universities, colleges and schools of the South favored us with their Annual printing contracts for the year 1922.

¶ This phenomenal record is the natural result of the high quality of workmanship displayed in all our publications, coupled with the very complete service rendered the Staff.

¶ From the beginning to the end we are your counselor and adviser in the financing, collecting, and editing of your book.

¶ Surely if "Experience is the best teacher," as an old maxim says, then our service must be supreme. Decide right now to know more about our work and service. Simply write for our proposition.

**"College Annual Headquarters"**

"SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"  
**McCARRON  
FLOWER SHOP**  
"LEADING FLORIST"  
W. M. Cummings, Agent  
Telephone 207  
14 E. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.

**Uzzle's Cigar Store**  
"Hurry Back"  
BLOCK'S AND NORRIS' CANDY  
Fayetteville Street  
Raleigh, N. C.

First-Class Service and Attention  
is what we strive to  
give you at  
**THE COLLEGE COURT  
BARBER SHOP**  
We Desire Your Patronage  
J. C. Moore, E. M. Johnson, Props.

**REMINGTON PORTABLE  
TYPEWRITER**  
Full Standard Keyboard  
Automatic Ribbon Reverse  
Terms if Desired  
**THE REMINGTON  
TYPEWRITER CO.**  
Incorporated  
105 W. Martin St.      Raleigh, N. C.

NEW STORE      NEW GOODS  
**Horton-Nowell  
Company**  
Clothing and Gents'  
Furnishings  
305 Fayetteville Street  
Opposite Post Office  
Featuring  
Society Brand Clothes  
10% Discount to all  
College Boys

**Wilson's Stores**  
RALEIGH, N. C.  
THE BEST PLACES TO  
EAT AND DRINK  
"Wilson's Sandwiches Are  
Delicious"

**ELLINGTON'S  
STUDIO**  
RALEIGH, N. C.

## In Conclusion

**A**IN'T it awful to have to sacrifice your social life and many of your pleasures for something less than thanks, and everything seems to crowd in on you at the last minute just when the profs are dishing out the longest lessons, and still you have to work and worry over the book night and day, never knowing whether the book will be a success or a failure?

But "Ain't it a grand and glorious feeling" to look back over the pages of this annual, and there picture the amount of time and work that has been spent in its assembly, and to know that it's all over now?

The book has now left the harbor, and has set sail on the sea, where it will be tested by the winds of criticism. How long can it endure this voyage if some of the unthoughtful lurk in the hidden depths and send torpedoes of unjust criticism into her hull? This volume goes forth on its own merit, but the crew has one request to make before departing: Place yourself in the shoes of those who are the pilots, consider all your academic work, all the pleasures which are sacrificed, then criticise accordingly. Yes, there's always chance for improvement. Mistakes are common, for the man who never makes a mistake never does anything.

But we have published this book with the interest of State College and State College men at heart. Our only hope is that it will be favorably approved by every subscriber. But whether the success is great or small, we are indebted to those who have aided us in its assembly and publication. Every member of the editorial and managerial staff has worked splendidly, and has ever been ready to aid in any way.

To White Studio we are indebted for the bulk of the photographic material, while Horton's Studio, Mr. Barden, Causey and Andrews, have been faithful substitutes with the camera.

We thank Colonel Gregory, Mr. Bowen and all his staff for the cooperation they have shown us in making the collections easier.

We indeed appreciate the cooperation of the art staff, for they have spent many a weary hour and sacrificed many hours of pleasure to aid in the publication.

To Mr. Sher of the Bureau of Engraving we are very grateful for the splendid sketches and helpful suggestions that he has submitted. Benson Printing Company has also held open a willing and helping hand.

In short, we thank every one connected with the book in any way, and thank every loyal subscriber, and trust that the mistakes of the '22 staff will serve as stepping stones to a greater and better book by the staff of '23.

## INDEX

Campus Scenes .....8-16

### COLLEGE

Administration ..... 18  
 Administration Officers..... 20  
 Agriculture .....25-28  
 Arts and Sciences.....21-23  
 Browne, W. H. .... 29  
 Cloyd, E. L. .... 19  
 Dining Hall ..... 33  
 Engineering .....29-31  
 Harrison, Dr. T. P. .... 21  
 Infirmary ..... 34  
 Library ..... 32  
 Popular Profs. .... 24  
 Williams, C. B. .... 25  
 Riddick, Dr. W. C. .... 17

### CLASSES

Class Presidents ..... 36

### SENIOR

Class History .....37-38  
 Class Officers ..... 39  
 Class Poem ..... 40  
 Adams, W. L. .... 41  
 Alderman, J. T. .... 41  
 Alexander, T. W. .... 42  
 Arendell, E. M. .... 42  
 Armstrong, W. F. .... 43  
 Arthur, G. S. .... 43  
 Ashworth, V. L. .... 44  
 Bailes, C. E. .... 44  
 Bangs, H. H. .... 45  
 Barber, C. R. .... 45  
 Barnes, G. T. .... 46  
 Barr, E. D. .... 46  
 Beamer, T. F. .... 47  
 Bennett, G. H. .... 47  
 Betts, E. R. .... 48  
 Blakeney, W. W. .... 48  
 Blue, J. H. .... 49  
 Booker, G. L. .... 49  
 Brackett, B. A. .... 50  
 Bradshaw, O. L. .... 50  
 Browne, W. H. .... 51  
 Buchanan, C. D. .... 51  
 Butler, C. O. .... 52  
 Cannon, D. L. .... 52  
 Cantrell, W. W. .... 53  
 Cates, A. P. .... 53  
 Cherry, G. B. .... 54  
 Chestnutt, N. B. .... 54  
 Churchill, C. F. .... 55  
 Cille, C. A. .... 55  
 Clarke, F. S. .... 56  
 Clarkson, E. O. .... 57  
 Colvard, Q. E. .... 57  
 Conner, B. H. .... 57  
 Corpening, F. H. .... 58  
 Crary, W. O. .... 58  
 Davis, R. L. .... 59  
 Deal, H. A. .... 59  
 Dunning, R. E. .... 60  
 Elliott, F. G. .... 60  
 Erwin, J. E. .... 61  
 Ewell, P. K. .... 61  
 Farmer, D. M. .... 62  
 Farrell, R. P. .... 62  
 Floyd, A. G. .... 63  
 Floyd, A. J. .... 63  
 Floyd, G. P. .... 64  
 Fortescue, J. E. .... 64  
 Foscue, J. C. .... 65  
 Freeman, W. F. .... 65  
 Gill, J. D. .... 66

Glazener, J. A. .... 66  
 Graham, W. F. .... 67  
 Green, H. D. .... 67  
 Green, L. W. .... 68  
 Groome, J. D. .... 68  
 Hampton, W. D. .... 69  
 Hamrick, A. C. .... 69  
 Harding, W. T., Jr. .... 70  
 Harrill, L. R. .... 70  
 Harris, E. B. .... 71  
 Harris, J. C., Jr. .... 71  
 Hicks, W. N. .... 72  
 Hill, H. S. .... 72  
 Holt, J. O. .... 73  
 Ivey, H. T. .... 73  
 Jackson, C. A. .... 74  
 Jenkins, D. B. .... 74  
 Johnson, J. F. .... 75  
 Johnston, G. S. .... 75  
 Jordan, L. J. .... 76  
 Kennette, H. O. .... 76  
 Kinzey, K. M. .... 77  
 Kinard, H. J. .... 77  
 Kraft, R. W. .... 78  
 Lancaster, P. F. .... 78  
 Laughlin, L. B. .... 79  
 LeGwin, L. R. .... 79  
 Lemmond, H. S. .... 80  
 Liles, W. B. .... 80  
 Mabry, J. B. .... 81  
 Madry, H. R. .... 81  
 Mathews, R. F. .... 82  
 Mauney, S. F. .... 82  
 McComb, H. E. .... 83  
 McIntyre, J. A. .... 83  
 McKinnie, O. C. .... 84  
 McKoy, W. G. .... 84  
 McLaughlin, J. B. .... 85  
 McLeod, J. F. .... 85  
 Meacham, F. B. .... 86  
 Midyette, W. T. .... 86  
 Mills, R. L. .... 87  
 Mong, G. W. .... 87  
 Monroe, W. M. .... 88  
 Moody, T. G. .... 88  
 Moore, J. W. .... 89  
 Morgan, E. J. .... 89  
 Moses, P. L. .... 90  
 Nicholson, J. L. .... 90  
 Nissen, K. S. .... 91  
 Norwood, J. H. .... 91  
 Olive, J. G. .... 92  
 Olove, R. W. .... 92  
 Overton, D. D. .... 93  
 Park, T. N. .... 93  
 Parker, G. T. .... 94  
 Pasour, E. D. .... 94  
 Paxton, C. F. .... 95  
 Pegram, C. W. .... 95  
 Pierson, N. D. .... 96  
 Pickens, W. I. .... 96  
 Powell, W. O. .... 97  
 Reisner, C. F. .... 97  
 Roberts, T. K. .... 98  
 Robinson, H. B. .... 98  
 Ruggles, E. W. .... 99  
 Sears, A. L. .... 99  
 Shaw, H. M. .... 100  
 Shipman, W. F. .... 100  
 Singletary, E. G. .... 101  
 Siak, R. D. Van. .... 101  
 Sledge, W. T. .... 102  
 Starr, W. W. .... 102  
 Steele, W. L., Jr. .... 103  
 Stikeleather, R. M. .... 103  
 Stillwell, W. A. .... 104

Stradley, T. F. ....104  
 Strleklund, S. H. ....105  
 Tatum, E. C. ....105  
 Taylor, Carl .....106  
 Tolar, J. W. ....106  
 Townsend, F. A. ....107  
 Townsend, R. L. ....107  
 Vance, F. T. ....108  
 Veazey, A. H. ....108  
 Weaver, H. H. ....109  
 White, W. B. ....109  
 Whitesell, H. L. ....110  
 Williams, B. W. ....110  
 Williams, T. S. ....111  
 Wilson, C. R. ....111  
 Wilson, R. H. ....112  
 Winchester, G. L. ....112  
 Worth, A. M. ....113  
 Wright, D. R. ....113  
 Chu, F. K. ....114  
 Foo, T. S. ....114  
 Jen, S. W. ....115  
 Hwang, W. P. H. ....115

### JUNIOR

Class History .....118  
 Class Officers ..... 119  
 Class Poem ..... 120  
 Alexander, W. R. .... 121  
 Allred, S. A. .... 121  
 Anderson, W. R. .... 121  
 Baker, F. K. .... 121  
 Barber, W. J. .... 121  
 Barnhardt, W. H. .... 121  
 Baum, J. F. .... 121  
 Baynes, R. F. .... 121  
 Becton, G. H. .... 122  
 Bell, L. D. .... 122  
 Belhune, W. M. .... 122  
 Blume, J. K. .... 122  
 Bostan, T. F. .... 122  
 Bostic, G. T. .... 122  
 Brame, E. T. .... 122  
 Braswell, M. H. .... 122  
 Brock, J. R. .... 123  
 Browne, J. M. .... 123  
 Brume, R. H. .... 123  
 Burgin, W. T. .... 123  
 Butler, J. .... 123  
 Carpenter, R. L. .... 123  
 Corkill, W. M. .... 123  
 Clarke, M. D. .... 123  
 Clay, I. A. .... 124  
 Commander, E. R. .... 124  
 Cornwell, J. B. .... 124  
 Corpening, A. J. .... 124  
 Crisp, L. S. .... 124  
 Crockford, R. H. .... 124  
 Culpepper, C. H. .... 124  
 Cummings, C. M. .... 124  
 Curtis, H. B. .... 125  
 Daughtridge, S. L. .... 125  
 Dedmon, C. E. .... 125  
 Dill, R. S. .... 125  
 Dixon, H. B. .... 125  
 Dougherty, S. C. .... 125  
 Duncan, D. F. .... 125  
 Dysart, Sam ..... 125  
 Eammart, M. S. .... 126  
 Farrington, G. G. .... 126  
 Felton, T. C. .... 126  
 Ferguson, I. F. .... 126  
 Flank, J. B. .... 126  
 Fisher, H. L. .... 126  
 Fountain, A. M. .... 126  
 Furlough, E. M. ....126



Gay, A. S. ....	127
Gill, J. H. ....	127
Glenn, K. B. ....	127
Graham, E. F. ....	127
Greenlee, J. L. ....	127
Gunter, C. W. ....	127
Harris, J. M. ....	127
Harry, Z. M. ....	127
Jarwell, J. C. ....	128
Haynes, W. B. ....	128
Henry, J. B. ....	128
Hobson, G. S. ....	128
Hodges, J. W. ....	128
Jenkins, B., Jr. ....	128
Jennings, W. H. ....	128
John, W. C. ....	128
Johnson, J. W. ....	129
Jones, E. A. ....	129
Jones, D. L. ....	129
Keever, L. M. ....	129
Kelly, H. N. ....	129
Kearns, E. T. ....	129
Keys, R. B. ....	129
King, J. R. ....	129
King, M. E. ....	130
Kiser, M. ....	130
Kittrell, F. W. ....	130
Lancaster, B. E. ....	130
Langley, I. L. ....	130
Leeper, T. A. ....	130
Leigh, C. S. ....	130
Looper, F. B. ....	130
Martin, W. J. ....	131
Memory, D. T. ....	131
Mendenhall, S. W. ....	131
Mock, W. C. ....	131
Monroe, F. B. ....	131
Moore, E. W. ....	131
Musgrove, R. A. ....	131
Newlan, S. G. ....	131
Norman, C. W. ....	132
Norris, B. F. ....	132
Parker, C. C. ....	132
Poole, S. R. ....	132
Proffit, R. M. ....	132
Rankin, W. W. ....	132
Raper, L. E. ....	132
Redfearn, G. H. ....	132
Richardson, T. P. ....	133

Richard, J. A. ....	133
Routh, R. F. ....	133
Russel, W. J. ....	133
Seagrove, H. L. ....	133
Shuping, J. L. ....	133
Skeen, J. S. ....	133
Smith, P. E. ....	133
Smith, R. E. ....	134
Stallings, T. L. ....	134
Stapp, J. B. ....	134
Stevens, D. A. ....	134
Stewart, D. E. ....	134
Stockton, W. D. ....	134
Stout, H. E. ....	134
Stardley, J. A. ....	134
Strong, W. H. ....	135
Strupe, E. F. ....	135
Styron, L. D. ....	135
Sullivan, P. M. ....	135
Suttenfield, T. W. ....	135
Tate, H. H. ....	135
Tatum, M. C. ....	135
Taylor, J. P. ....	135
Taylor, V. C. ....	136
Teague, J. E. ....	136
Thomas, M. P. ....	136
Thompson, Lucille ....	136
Underwood, R. W. ....	136
Umberger, W. L. ....	136
Vansant, D. B. ....	136
Vick, R. E. ....	136
Wall, J. L. ....	137
Wallace, R. W. ....	137
Ware, J. S. ....	137
Ware, W. G. ....	137
Webster, H. S. ....	137
Wells, J. K. ....	137
West, W. L. ....	137
White, C. M. ....	137
White, T. A. ....	138
Whitener, J. S. ....	138
Williams, C. B. ....	138
Willis, P. A. ....	138
Wilson, S. E. ....	138
Wray, T. E. ....	138
Yarboro, W. D. ....	138
Higgins, J. L. ....	138

**SOPHOMORE**

Class History .....	145-146
Class Officers .....	141
Class Picture .....	142
Class Poem .....	140
Class Roll .....	143-144

**FRESHMAN**

Class History .....	148
Class Officers .....	149
Class Picture .....	150
Class Poem .....	154
Class Roll .....	151-153

**ATHLETICS**

Cheer Leaders .....	155
Coach Hartsell .....	155
Monogram Club .....	156
Tennis Club .....	186
Baseball .....	167-174
Basketball .....	175-180
Football .....	157-166
Track .....	181-185

**VANITY FAIR**

Sponsors .....	189-201
Sponsor Directory .....	202

**STATE COLLEGE LIFE**

Agricultural Scenes .....	211-215
Athletic Scenes .....	208-210
Engineering Scenes .....	216-218
Military .....	219
Social .....	205-207
Snow Scenes .....	220

**ORGANIZATIONS**

Clubs .....	294-326
Fraternalities .....	253-282
Military .....	221-238
Publications .....	248-252
Societies .....	284-293
Student Government .....	245-247
Y. M. C. A. ....	239-244

**FEATURE**

Cartoons .....	329-344
Jokes .....	348-349
Prophecy of Senior Class .....	345-347
In Conclusion .....	375

## Index to Advertisers

Allen Brothers .....	372
Alex Taylor & Co. ....	361
Benson Printing Co. ....	371
Bland Hotel .....	357
Bowles Music Co. ....	364
Briggs, Thos. H. & Sons. ....	358
Brogden, W. L. ....	372
Bureau of Engraving .....	373
Boone, C. B. ....	361
Boone-Iseley Drug Co. ....	369
California Fruit Store .....	368
Coke Cigar Store .....	355
College Court Barber Shop .....	374
College Court Cafe .....	368
College Court Pharmacy .....	358
College Laundry .....	354
Crompton & Knowles .....	366
Darnell & Thomas .....	359
Dillon Supply Co. ....	360

Doerner, Dr. J. C. ....	361
Eaglestone Parke, Inc. ....	367
Edwards & Broughton Ptg. Co. ....	364
Fallen, J. J. & Co. ....	359
Fetting, A. H. ....	367
General Electric Co. ....	369
Hicks-Crabtree Drug Co. ....	372
Horton Studio .....	368
Hotel Fairfax .....	356
Hotel Raleigh .....	364
Hudson-Belk Co. ....	358
Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co. ....	368
Lester Engraving Co. ....	372
McCarron Flower Shop .....	374
Newport Chemical Works .....	367
Newsom & Doak .....	368
Norfolk Southern Railroad .....	370
North Carolina State College .....	365
O. K. Fruit Store .....	361
Provident Life & Trust Co. ....	361

Sacco-Lowell Shop .....	362
Scott, Henry L. & Co. ....	367
Seaboard .....	363
Shu Fixery .....	361
Spalding, A. G. ....	368
Spingler, A. G. ....	359
Students Co-Op .....	360
Superba Theater .....	359
Thiem, James E. ....	358
Thompson Shoe Store .....	357
Union Bleachery .....	356
Uzzell's Cigar Store .....	374
Vogue .....	357
Walker-Over Shoes .....	359
White Studio .....	370
Whiting-Horton .....	359
Wilson Stores .....	374
Wright Co., E. A. ....	361
Yarborough Barber Shop .....	359
Yarborough Hotel .....	356











